

# Index

## **ABATEMENT**

Actions, **23:20**  
Wrongful death, **23:20**

## **ABETTING**

Aiding, **10:205**

## **ABILITY TO PAY**

Housing, **5:1, 24:10**

## **ABSENCE**

Arbitration, **8:6**  
Children, **10:13, 11:22, 24:7**

## **ABSOLUTE PRIVILEGE**

Defamatory statement, **13:8**

## **ABUSE**

Arbitration, **4:13**  
Automobiles, **3:3, 9:3**  
Bad acts, **3:3, 9:9, 12:16**  
Children, **3:7, 10:207, 11:22**  
Emotional distress, **3:3, 5:7, 10:207, 10:411, 11:22, 17:18, 18:1, 18:13, 24:6**  
Employer, **3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 10:411, 24:6**  
Process, **3:3, 3:7, 4:13, 5:7, 9:9, 10:206, 10:207, 10:400, 10:502, 12:16, 17:10, 17:18, 18:1, 18:8 to 21:8, 21:20**  
Product, **3:3, 4:3, 5:1, 6:19, 6:23, 6:37, 9:3, 9:9, 10:502, 18:8, 21:8**

## **ABUSE OF CHILDREN**

Capacity, **10:207**  
Child Abuse Prevention, **10:207**  
Complaint, **10:207**  
Damages, **10:207**  
Danger, **10:207**  
Forms, **10:207**  
Jury, **10:207**  
Knowledge, **10:207**  
Molestation, **10:207**

## **ABUSE OF CHILDREN—Cont'd**

Notice, **10:207**  
Pleading, **10:207**  
Sexual abuse, **10:207**  
State, **10:207**

## **ACCEPTANCE**

Insurance, **3:3, 6:14, 7:15, 9:14, 11:6, 19:3**

## **ACCIDENTS**

Answer, **7:12, 10:501**  
Attorneys, **9:9**  
Automobile insurance, **7:12, 11:6**  
Automobiles, **7:12**  
Battery, **7:12, 11:6**  
Children, **6:21, 10:101**  
Climate, **14:6**  
Corporations, **7:12, 22:11, 23:12**  
Costs, **5:26, 6:12, 7:12, 10:12, 10:101, 10:501**  
Damages, **5:3, 5:26, 5:33, 6:3, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 7:10, 7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 10:101, 10:501, 11:6, 11:25, 14:6, 22:11, 23:19**  
Disability, **10:12, 10:101**  
Elevators, **6:21**  
Equipment, **6:21**  
Evidence, **5:3, 5:26, 6:3, 6:21, 6:25, 7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 10:501, 11:6, 11:25, 22:11**  
Examination, **6:21**  
Expenses, **10:12, 10:101, 11:25, 14:6**  
Experts, **6:21**  
Falls, **14:6**  
Fires, **6:21**  
Forms, **10:12, 10:101, 10:501, 11:25**  
Gas, **5:26**  
Glass, **14:6**  
Health, **6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 11:6**  
Highways, **5:3, 7:12**  
Insurance, **7:10, 7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 10:101, 11:6**

**ACCIDENTS—Cont'd**

Investigation, 7:12  
Liability, 5:3, 5:26, 5:33, 6:3, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 7:10, 7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 10:501, 11:6, 22:11, 23:12  
Oil, 5:26, 10:501  
Place, 5:3, 10:12, 23:19  
Police, 7:12  
Prejudice, 9:9, 10:501, 11:6  
Prior accidents, 6:21  
Products liability, 6:3, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 9:9, 10:12, 22:11  
Proof, 5:3, 5:33, 6:3, 9:9, 10:101, 11:6, 11:25, 22:11  
Proximate cause, 10:12, 10:501, 11:25  
Rate, 7:12  
Reports, 5:26, 6:3, 6:21, 10:101  
Settlement, 5:33, 10:101, 10:501, 14:6  
Similar accidents, 6:3  
Standards, 6:25, 10:501, 11:6, 11:25  
Streets, 7:12  
Tires, 6:21  
Witnesses, 9:9

**ACCOUNTANTS**

C, 17:14  
Damages, 7:2, 17:1, 17:13, 17:14  
Fraud, 17:14  
Gross negligence, 17:14  
Insurance, 7:2  
Negligence, 17:14  
Proof, 17:1

**ACCOUNTS**

Discovery, 20:5

**ACQUIESCENCE**

Consent, 10:207, 10:406

**ACQUISITION**

Sales, 3:3

**ACT OF GOD**

Pleading, 10:500, 10:502

**ACTION**

Generally, 5:6, 6:6, 6:15, 7:28, 9:11

**ACTS**

Defamation, 5:1, 7:9, 9:9, 10:205, 10:206, 10:411, 11:6, 11:31, 11:33, 11:36, 13:8, 13:10, 19:17, 21:6, 21:9, 21:17

**ACTUAL DAMAGES**

Damages, 3:3, 3:7, 4:3, 4:7, 4:8, 4:10, 4:16, 5:1, 5:7, 5:21, 5:25, 5:31, 6:1, 6:2, 6:15, 6:16, 6:21, 6:37, 6:38, 7:4, 7:13, 7:17, 7:20, 8:6, 9:1, 9:3, 9:7, 9:10, 9:12, 9:19, 10:17, 10:18, 10:201, 10:305, 10:404, 10:414, 10:500, 10:502, 10:504, 11:6, 11:9, 11:11, 11:16, 11:20, 11:22, 11:23, 11:25 to 11:28, 11:30 to 11:32, 11:34, 11:36, 11:37, 11:41, 11:42, 11:44 to 11:46, 12:7, 12:11, 12:15, 13:8, 13:11, 13:14, 13:15, 14:2, 15:21, 15:22, 15:33, 16:10, 17:14, 17:18, 18:1, 18:3, 18:5, 18:6, 18:8, 18:14, 19:17, 19:19, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:10, 21:13, 21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 22:5

**ACTUAL MALICE**

Libel, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23, 11:33, 11:47, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14, 13:15

**ACTUAL NOTICE**

Notice, 15:37

**ADA**

Americans with Disabilities Act, 15:34

**ADEA**

Age Discrimination in Employment Act, 15:29

**ADEQUACY**

Award, 3:3, 9:12, 11:23, 18:15, 21:27, 22:8  
Insurer, 3:3

**ADMIRALTY**

Death on the High Seas Act, 4:14  
F, 10:416  
Federal courts, 4:14  
Jurisdiction, 10:416

## INDEX

### **ADMIRALTY—Cont'd**

Pleading, **10:416**  
Procedure, **10:416, 12:2**  
Seamen, **4:14**  
Statute of limitations, **12:2**  
Wrongful death, **4:14**

### **ADMISSIBILITY**

Evidence, **3:3, 9:1, 19:11, 21:4, 21:14**

### **ADMISSIONS**

Answer, **22:6**  
Asbestos, **22:6**  
Defined, **22:6**  
Insurance, **22:6**  
Interest, **22:6**  
Liability, **22:6**  
Records, **22:6**  
Summary judgment, **22:6**  
Time, **22:6**  
Title, **22:6**

### **ADVANCES**

Attorney, **5:1**  
F, **5:1**

### **ADVANTAGES**

Benefits, **9:1, 23:12**

### **ADVERSE**

Agency, **5:1**  
Due process, **8:6, 10:21, 10:500, 18:1**  
Employer, **5:1, 7:21, 13:2, 21:17**  
Examination, **5:1**  
Experts, **9:1**  
Hospitals, **5:1, 10:21**  
Insurance, **7:21, 8:6, 10:500**  
Malpractice, **5:1, 9:1, 10:17, 17:7, 17:9**

### **ADVERTISING**

Aircraft, **6:23**  
Attorneys, **10:21**  
Evidence, **6:5, 6:20, 6:23, 10:21, 15:4**  
Food, **6:5, 6:20, 10:21**  
Fraud, **10:20, 10:21**  
Housing, **15:9**  
Interstate commerce, **10:21**

### **ADVERTISING—Cont'd**

Pleading, **10:20, 10:21**  
Products liability, **6:5, 6:20, 6:23, 10:20, 10:21**  
Proof, **6:23**  
Warranties, **10:20, 10:21**

### **AFFIDAVITS**

Automobiles, **9:3**  
Boat, **5:1**  
Crime, **5:1**  
Discovery, **5:1, 9:3, 21:20**  
Evidence, **5:1, 9:3, 21:20**  
Forms, **5:1, 9:3, 10:9**  
Housing, **5:1**  
Motions, **21:20**  
Notice, **5:1, 9:3**  
Physical, **5:1**  
Punitive damages, **5:1, 9:3, 21:20**  
Summary judgment, **21:20**  
Will, **5:1, 9:3, 21:20**

### **AGE**

Adult, **5:4, 10:408**  
Age Discrimination in Employment Act, **15:29**  
Automobiles, **3:3**  
Children, **5:4**  
Civil rights, **5:1, 11:6, 15:3, 15:29 to 15:31**  
Discrimination, **3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 10:411, 15:3, 15:29 to 15:31**  
Driver, **3:3, 11:6**  
Hospitals, **5:1**  
Housing discrimination, **3:5**  
Jury, **3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:4, 5:9, 10:17, 10:411, 11:6, 15:31**  
Malpractice cases, **5:1**  
Pain, **10:408**  
Witnesses, **3:3**

### **AGENCY**

Age discrimination, **10:411**  
Corporations, **6:10, 11:14, 21:19, 22:5, 24:3, 24:7, 24:10**  
Debtor, **20:4**  
Employer, **5:1, 10:101, 10:102, 10:411, 11:2, 11:6, 13:10, 15:25, 15:37, 21:2, 21:19, 22:5, 24:1, 24:3 to 24:5, 24:7, 24:10**

**AGENCY—Cont'd**

Hospitals, 5:1  
Housing, 5:1, 15:9, 24:10  
Insurance, 7:9, 9:9, 10:101, 10:102,  
11:6, 15:9, 18:8, 21:2, 21:4,  
21:18, 24:5, 24:10  
Real property, 10:405, 11:2, 15:9,  
19:12  
Sexual harassment, 15:37

**AGGRAVATED ASSAULT**

Assault, 5:20

**AGGRAVATION**

Assault, 5:2, 21:17  
Damages, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 6:5, 8:6,  
10:10, 10:11, 10:401, 10:402,  
11:11, 16:4, 17:2, 18:14, 19:19,  
21:17  
Medical, 5:1, 6:5, 8:6, 10:10, 10:11,  
10:402, 16:4, 17:2

**AGREEMENTS**

Contracts, 5:7, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9, 7:10,  
7:12, 7:21, 19:11

**ALCOHOL**

Assault and Battery, 7:13, 11:47  
Attorneys, 7:13  
Blood, 2:9, 10:305, 11:47  
Damages, 2:9, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35,  
7:13, 10:305, 10:502, 11:11,  
11:47, 21:7, 21:17  
Death, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 7:13, 11:47,  
21:17  
Defenses, 10:502  
Definitions, 5:1  
Discovery, 5:1, 10:502, 21:17  
Driving while intoxicated, 5:3, 7:13,  
10:305, 10:502, 11:47  
Evidence, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 10:502,  
11:11, 11:47, 21:17  
Forms, 5:1, 10:305, 10:502  
Hospitals, 5:1  
Injuries, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 7:13,  
10:305, 10:502, 21:17  
Insurance, 2:9, 7:13, 11:11  
Investigation, 2:9, 10:502  
Joint and several liability, 5:1  
Negligence, 5:1, 5:3, 7:13, 10:305,  
10:502, 11:11, 11:47

**ALCOHOL—Cont'd**

Opinion, 5:3, 7:13, 10:502, 11:11,  
11:47  
Pleadings, 5:1  
Prejudice, 11:11  
Preponderance of evidence, 5:1  
Prima facie case, 5:1  
Proof, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 10:502, 11:11,  
21:7  
Property, 2:9, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 10:502  
Punitive damages, 2:9, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3,  
6:35, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502,  
11:11, 11:47, 21:7, 21:17  
Records, 5:1, 21:17  
Release, 21:7  
Settlement, 5:1, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502  
Support, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 10:305, 21:7  
Tests, 10:502  
Voir dire, 5:1

**ALIENS**

Evidence, 15:2  
Punishment, 15:2

**ALIMONY**

Contempt, 17:10  
Evidence, 17:10  
Judgment, 17:10

**ALLEGATIONS**

Pleadings, 6:15, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1,  
10:409, 12:8, 15:3, 19:13

**ALLOCATION**

Apportionment, 14:7, 16:10

**ALTERATION**

Cancer, 11:33  
Damages, 7:24, 10:406, 10:502,  
11:33  
Insurance, 7:24, 11:33  
Labor, 11:33  
Orders, 11:33

**ALTERNATE**

Remedies, 10:504  
Sentence, 11:26

**AMBIGUITY**

Certainty, 21:6

## INDEX

### AMENDMENT

Alteration, 10:502, 11:33

### AMOUNT

Adequacy or inadequacy, 11:23

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3

Children, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15,  
10:20, 10:101, 10:207, 11:22

Class actions, 5:28, 12:2, 21:17

Commercial arbitration, 8:6

Damages, 1:2, 2:3, 2:9, 2:11, 2:12,  
3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:3, 4:4, 4:6,  
4:8, 4:10 to 4:12, 4:14, 4:16,  
5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:10, 5:17 to  
5:37, 6:3, 6:7 to 6:9, 6:15, 6:16,  
6:22, 6:37, 6:38, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9,  
7:12 to 7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 7:20 to  
7:25, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:1 to  
9:5, 9:7 to 9:9, 9:12, 9:16, 9:17,  
9:20, 10:12, 10:15 to 10:17,  
10:19 to 10:21, 10:100 to  
10:103, 10:200, 10:201, 10:204  
to 10:207, 10:300, 10:302 to  
10:305, 10:400, 10:404 to  
10:406, 10:410, 10:411, 10:413  
to 10:416, 10:500 to 10:504,  
11:1 to 11:16, 11:18 to 11:27,  
11:29, 11:31 to 11:34, 11:36 to  
11:44, 11:46 to 11:49, 11:51 to  
11:54, 12:2 to 12:4, 12:7, 12:11,  
12:12, 12:14 to 12:16, 13:1,  
13:2, 13:4, 13:14 to 13:16,  
14:2, 14:3, 14:6 to 14:9, 14:11,  
15:4, 15:6, 15:12, 15:21 to  
15:23, 15:28, 15:31, 16:2, 16:6,  
16:8 to 16:10, 17:9, 17:14,  
17:17, 17:19, 18:1 to 18:10,  
18:12 to 18:15, 19:7, 19:13,  
19:16, 19:17, 19:19, 20:4 to  
20:6, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:9, 21:11  
to 21:13, 21:15 to 21:18, 21:21,  
21:23, 21:26, 21:27, 22:9,  
22:11, 23:1, 23:21, 24:9, 24:10

Divorce, 17:9

Excess, 2:9, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 5:33, 7:4,  
7:9, 7:13, 7:21, 8:3, 8:6, 9:2,  
9:17, 10:16, 10:19, 10:103,  
10:300, 10:302, 10:304, 10:305,  
10:406, 10:410, 10:413, 10:414,  
10:502, 10:503, 11:43, 11:49,  
14:6, 15:22, 16:2, 16:9, 17:14,

### AMOUNT—Cont'd

18:2, 18:12, 19:19, 20:5, 21:2,  
21:6, 21:17, 21:18, 21:27

Fire insurance, 3:3

Fixed amount, 7:27

Insurance, 2:3, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6,  
4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 5:29,  
5:35, 6:7, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12 to  
7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 7:20 to 7:25,  
7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:2, 9:5,  
9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,  
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to  
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,  
11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 14:3,  
14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5,  
18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6,  
21:18, 23:1, 24:10

Jurisdictional amount, 5:25, 9:4

Lump sum, 11:39, 16:8

Malpractice cases, 4:16, 5:1

Maximum amount, 4:16, 5:33,  
10:501, 11:26, 11:34, 18:9

Minors, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19, 10:207

Photographs, 10:413

Preponderance of evidence, 5:1,  
11:31, 15:22, 21:4, 21:15

Witness, 9:2

### ANALYSIS

Discovery, 5:1, 12:3, 19:10, 19:13,  
20:5, 21:2, 21:9, 21:17

Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:28, 7:4, 7:13,  
7:21, 20:6, 21:2, 21:9

Tests, 3:3, 6:20, 6:27, 18:5

### ANGUISH

Mental anguish, 1:2, 5:13, 6:7, 7:9,  
10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:15,  
10:20, 10:205, 10:300, 10:302  
to 10:304, 10:404, 10:410,  
10:411, 10:413, 13:14, 13:16,  
15:11

### ANIMALS

Conduct, 5:1, 5:26, 6:20, 6:38, 7:9,  
7:25

Control, 5:26, 6:5

Drugs, 5:1

Injuries caused by, 5:1

Insurance, 6:5, 7:9, 7:25

## ANSWER

Admissions, **22:6**  
 Affirmative defenses, **10:500 to 10:502**  
 Asbestos, **11:33, 22:6**  
 Attorneys, **7:13, 9:7, 13:16**  
 Automobiles, **6:1, 7:12**  
 Aviation, **10:20**  
 Cancer, **11:33**  
 Children, **10:20**  
 Contributory negligence, **7:12, 10:501**  
 Damages, **4:14, 5:21, 6:1, 6:14, 6:24, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 9:7, 10:17, 10:20, 10:304, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:3, 11:16, 11:19, 11:33, 11:34, 11:44, 12:11 to 12:13, 13:14, 13:16, 15:19, 16:7, 16:11, 19:9, 19:13, 19:19, 19:20, 22:6**  
 Defamation, **11:33, 12:11, 13:14, 13:16**  
 Denial, **7:12, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 12:12, 12:13**  
 Employer, **4:14, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 10:501, 11:16, 11:33**  
 Federal tort claims, **19:13**  
 Forms, **10:17, 10:20, 10:304, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:3, 13:14**  
 Health, **7:13, 11:33**  
 Horses, **19:9**  
 Housing, **7:12**  
 Insurance, **4:14, 6:14, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 10:500, 11:33, 11:34, 12:11, 22:6**  
 Interrogatories, **6:1, 11:16, 12:11, 16:7**  
 Libel, **11:33, 13:14, 13:16**  
 Malpractice, **7:12, 10:17**  
 Physician, **10:17, 10:502**  
 Punitive damages in products liability cases, **4:14**  
 Real estate, **19:19, 22:6**  
 Slander, **7:13, 11:33, 13:14**  
 Statute of limitations, **10:501, 19:13**  
 Trip, **10:502**

## ANTITRUST

Affirmative defenses, **12:2**

## ANTITRUST—Cont'd

Appeals, **14:10**  
 Civil rights, **14:6**  
 Class actions, **12:2**  
 Damages, **6:31, 12:2, 12:4, 14:2, 14:6, 14:10**  
 Defense, **6:31, 12:4**  
 Depositions, **6:31**  
 Discovery, **6:31, 12:4**  
 Documents, **6:31**  
 Employer, **12:4, 14:6**  
 Estoppel, **12:2**  
 Evidence, **6:31, 12:2, 12:4**  
 Expenses, **12:2, 14:6, 14:10**  
 Fraud, **14:2, 14:6, 14:10**  
 Interrogatories, **6:31**  
 Judgments, **14:10**  
 Jurisdiction, **6:31**  
 Jury, **6:31, 12:2, 12:4**  
 Price-fixing, **14:10**  
 Process, **12:4**  
 Proof, **12:4**  
 Records, **6:31, 14:6**  
 Reports, **6:31**  
 Research, **6:31**  
 Settlement, **14:2, 14:6**  
 Statute of limitations, **12:2**  
 Summary judgment, **12:2**  
 Treble damages, **14:2, 14:6, 14:10**  
 Trial, **6:31, 12:2, 12:4**  
 Witnesses, **6:31, 12:2, 12:4**

## ANXIETY

Damages, **10:15, 10:100, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303, 10:401, 10:413, 13:2**  
 Medical, **10:100, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303**

## APARTMENTS

Discrimination, **10:502**

## APPEAL

Abuse of discretion, **18:3, 18:4, 18:9, 18:13**  
 Argument, **1:1, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 5:26, 5:27, 6:1, 6:2, 6:6, 6:9, 7:3, 7:12, 7:15, 7:18, 7:21, 9:2, 12:12, 14:7, 15:4, 18:8, 22:3, 22:11, 23:10**

## INDEX

### APPEAL—Cont'd

Attorneys, 7:28, 9:12, 9:17, 17:9, 21:3  
Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12  
Bad acts, 3:3  
Bond, 3:3, 9:17  
Briefs, 9:2  
Citizens, 3:5, 7:12, 10:16, 23:8, 24:3  
Commercial arbitration, 8:6  
Compliance, 3:3, 7:12, 9:2, 10:504, 21:7  
Court of appeals, 3:2, 3:3, 5:20, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:6, 6:9, 6:21, 7:3, 7:12, 7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 8:6, 9:12, 9:17, 10:16, 12:3, 12:12, 14:3, 14:7, 15:4, 17:9, 18:3, 18:4, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:17, 20:5, 22:3, 22:7, 22:11, 23:12, 24:11  
Decision, 3:3, 5:2, 5:9, 5:20, 5:27, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:6, 6:9, 7:3, 7:12, 7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 7:21, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:17, 10:504, 12:3, 12:12, 14:3, 14:7, 15:4, 18:3, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13, 20:5, 21:4, 22:7, 22:11, 23:8, 23:10, 24:3, 24:11  
Discovery, 6:1, 6:21, 9:1 to 12:3, 12:12, 15:4, 19:14, 20:5, 21:4  
Due process, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 6:6, 8:6, 10:16, 10:504, 11:20, 18:6, 22:11  
Error, 8:6, 9:2, 9:12, 12:12, 17:16, 18:8, 20:5  
Evidence, 1:1, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14, 5:26, 5:27, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:21, 7:12, 7:15, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 9:17, 10:504, 11:20, 11:28, 12:3, 14:7, 15:4, 16:9, 17:9, 18:3, 18:4, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:9, 19:17, 20:5, 21:4, 22:3, 22:7, 22:11, 24:3  
Exceptions, 5:14, 6:1, 7:15, 23:12, 24:3, 24:11  
Experts, 6:21, 9:1, 19:14  
Facts, 3:3, 6:5, 6:21, 7:3, 7:12, 7:15, 7:21, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 11:20, 12:3, 12:12, 14:3, 17:9, 18:3, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 19:14, 19:17, 22:3,

### APPEAL—Cont'd

22:11, 23:12, 24:3, 24:11  
Federal Courts, 3:3, 6:9, 15:4, 18:6, 18:9  
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 19:14  
Federal Tort Claims Act, 9:12  
Forum, 9:1, 18:9, 23:3, 23:8, 23:10, 23:12  
Grant, 3:3, 5:27, 7:28, 8:6, 9:17, 11:1, 12:3, 17:9, 18:3, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 23:8  
Hearings, 6:9, 21:4  
Hospitals, 10:16  
Housing, 3:5, 7:12  
Instructions, 3:3, 5:9, 5:14, 5:26, 6:21, 7:12, 7:15, 9:2, 9:17, 10:504, 11:1, 11:20, 11:28, 14:7, 18:8  
Internal Revenue Service, 14:3  
Interrogatories, 6:1  
Issues on appeal, 5:26, 6:2, 21:7  
Judges, 3:2, 6:9, 9:2, 18:8, 18:13, 18:14, 21:7  
Motions, 9:2, 9:17, 18:3, 18:9  
Practices, 3:5, 7:12, 9:1, 9:17, 12:3, 21:3, 22:3  
Prejudicial error, 9:12  
Pretrial order, 7:15  
Procedural rules, 6:9, 16:9, 21:4, 23:3  
Process, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 6:6, 6:9, 8:6, 9:1, 10:16, 10:504, 11:20, 11:28, 16:9, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 21:3, 21:4, 22:11, 23:3, 24:3  
Proof, 3:3, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14, 5:20, 5:27, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:9, 7:15, 7:17, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 10:504, 11:20, 11:28, 12:3, 12:12, 16:9, 18:9, 19:9, 19:17, 21:3, 21:4, 21:7, 22:11, 24:3  
Reconsideration, 3:3, 5:20  
Record on appeal, 9:1  
Rehearing, 3:3, 7:15  
Remedy, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 5:9, 6:3, 6:9, 9:2, 9:12, 10:504, 15:4, 18:4, 18:6, 18:13, 19:9, 19:17, 20:5, 21:3, 21:7, 23:3  
Right to appeal, 3:3, 8:6

**APPEAL—Cont'd**

Sanctions, 3:2, 3:3, 6:5, 6:6, 7:12, 18:3, 18:4, 18:8, 21:4, 24:3  
 Service of process, 9:1  
 Statute of limitations, 9:1, 9:12, 15:4, 17:9, 23:3  
 Supersedeas bond, 3:3, 9:17  
 Testimony, 3:3, 6:21, 9:2, 12:3, 14:7  
 Time, 3:2, 3:3, 3:8, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14, 5:26, 5:27, 6:6, 6:21, 7:12, 7:15, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 12:3, 16:9, 18:3, 18:8, 18:9, 18:14, 19:14, 20:5, 21:4, 22:3, 23:8, 23:12  
 Witnesses, 3:3, 9:2, 9:12, 12:3, 24:3  
 Wrongful death action, 3:5

**APPEARANCE**

Labor, 15:3

**APPLICATIONS**

Insurance, 8:2, 21:2

**APPORTIONMENT**

Malpractice, 16:4

**ARBITRATION**

Absence, 8:6  
 Administrative expenses, 10:410  
 Amendment, 8:6, 21:18  
 Appeal, 8:6  
 Arbitrators, 4:13  
 Automobile insurance, 8:6  
 Award, 4:13, 8:6, 10:410, 21:18, 21:19  
 Awards, 4:13, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19  
 Breach of contract, 8:6, 21:19  
 Burden of proof, 21:18  
 Commercial arbitration, 8:6  
 Completion, 4:13  
 Conduct, 4:13, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19  
 Construction, 4:13  
 Contract, 4:13, 8:6, 10:410, 21:19  
 Control, 4:13, 10:410  
 Damages, 4:13, 8:6, 10:410, 21:18, 21:19  
 Delay, 8:6, 10:410  
 Delay damages, 10:410  
 Due process, 4:13, 8:6  
 Excessiveness, 4:13

**ARBITRATION—Cont'd**

Expenses, 8:6, 10:410, 21:18  
 Federal Arbitration Act, 4:13  
 Fees, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19  
 Forms, 10:410  
 Fraud, 4:13, 8:6, 21:19  
 Insurance, 8:6, 21:18  
 Intent, 8:6  
 Interest, 8:6, 21:18  
 Issues, 4:13, 8:6, 21:18  
 Judicial review, 4:13  
 Limitations, 21:18, 21:19  
 Litigation, 21:18  
 Malpractice, 21:19  
 Notice, 21:18  
 Panel, 4:13  
 Parties, 4:13, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19  
 Proof, 8:6, 21:18  
 Public policy, 4:13  
 Refusal, 8:6  
 Remedies, 4:13  
 Review, 4:13  
 Rules, 4:13, 21:18  
 Standards, 4:13  
 State law, 4:13  
 Statutes, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19  
 Time, 8:6, 10:410  
 Uniform Arbitration Act, 4:13

**ARCHITECTS**

Engineers, 17:1, 17:13  
 Proof, 17:1

**ARREST**

Bail, 10:402  
 Citizens, 7:12, 24:3  
 Civil, 5:1, 5:33, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28, 10:202, 10:206, 10:402, 11:31, 24:3, 24:6  
 Civil rights, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 10:202, 10:402  
 Driving while intoxicated, 7:13  
 Drugs, 5:1, 10:206  
 F, 5:1, 7:28, 10:202, 11:31  
 False arrest, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28, 10:202, 10:206, 11:31, 24:3, 24:6, 24:10  
 Instructions, 7:4, 7:12, 11:31, 24:6  
 Investigation, 7:9, 7:12



## INDEX

### ARREST—Cont'd

Personal injury, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:28  
Probable cause, 10:402  
Records, 5:1  
Search, 10:402

### ARSON

Death, 18:8  
Definition, 21:13  
Evidence, 18:8, 21:13  
Insurer, 18:8  
Prosecution, 18:8  
Trial, 18:8, 21:13

### ART

Publication, 5:1, 13:7

### ARTIFICE

Fraud, 17:14

### ASBESTOS

Admissions, 22:6  
Answer, 11:33, 22:6  
Burden of proof, 3:3, 6:9, 6:38, 11:33  
Complaint, 3:3, 5:3, 6:21, 11:14, 22:6, 23:8  
Damages, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6, 5:3, 5:26, 6:8 to 6:10, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 18:6, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:9, 23:8, 24:11  
Discovery, 6:21, 9:9, 11:33  
Evidence, 3:2 to 5:3, 5:26, 6:9, 6:10, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 18:6, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9  
Experts, 6:21  
Forms, 3:6, 6:23  
Forum, 11:14, 23:8  
Fraud, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:38, 11:14, 22:6  
Hidden, 6:8  
Interrogatories, 9:9  
Jury, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6, 5:3, 5:26, 6:8, 6:9, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 18:6, 22:7, 23:8  
Knowledge, 3:3, 5:3, 5:26, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 9:9, 11:33, 22:5, 22:7, 22:8

### ASBESTOS—Cont'd

Negligence, 3:2 to 5:3, 6:9, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 18:6  
New trial motion, 3:3  
Notice, 3:2, 3:3, 6:21, 6:23, 9:9  
Owners, 24:11  
Parties, 3:3, 3:6, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 23:8  
Pleading, 3:3, 5:26, 9:9  
Pleadings, 6:38  
Strict liability in tort, 6:23  
Testing, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38  
Witnesses, 3:3, 9:9

### ASSAULT

Aggravated assault, 5:20  
Alcohol, 7:13, 10:305, 11:47, 21:17  
Assault, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 5:16, 5:20, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 9:3, 9:11, 9:17, 10:201, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:410, 10:501, 11:21, 11:37, 11:47, 12:4, 15:16, 16:9, 17:7, 18:1, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 19:17, 21:13, 21:17, 24:4, 24:9, 24:10  
Attitudes, 12:4  
Attorneys, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:17  
Battery, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 9:3, 10:201, 10:410, 11:21, 11:37, 11:47, 12:4, 15:16, 16:9, 18:1, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 21:13, 24:4, 24:10  
Burden of proof, 7:15, 7:28, 11:37, 12:4, 21:13  
Contact, 5:2  
Counsel, 2:2, 5:2, 5:20, 7:4, 7:28, 9:3, 9:11, 9:17, 10:410, 11:37, 12:4, 18:8, 18:13  
Damages, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 5:16, 5:20, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 9:3, 9:11, 9:17, 10:201, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:410, 10:501, 11:21, 11:37, 11:47, 12:4, 15:16, 16:9, 17:7, 18:1, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 19:17, 21:13, 21:17, 24:4, 24:9, 24:10  
Dangerous, 10:304, 10:305, 18:6, 21:17  
Defenses, 9:11, 9:17, 10:501

## **ASSAULT—Cont'd**

Definitions, 7:12  
 Drugs, 10:305, 21:17  
 Evidence, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 7:12, 7:15, 7:28, 9:3, 9:17, 10:303, 10:501, 11:21, 11:37, 11:47, 12:4, 16:9, 17:7, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 19:17, 21:13, 21:17, 24:4, 24:9, 24:10  
 Examples, 7:12, 24:4  
 Exclusions, 7:8  
 F, 5:20, 7:28, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:410, 10:501, 18:1  
 Fees, 7:13, 7:28, 16:9  
 Forms, 2:2, 5:2, 7:28, 9:3, 10:201, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:410, 10:501, 11:37  
 Instructions, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15, 9:17, 11:21, 11:37, 11:47, 18:8  
 Instrumentality, 7:15  
 Intent, 5:2, 5:20, 7:4, 7:13, 10:201, 11:21, 18:8, 21:17  
 Interview, 24:4  
 Intoxication, 10:304, 10:305, 10:410, 11:47, 21:17  
 Jurisdiction, 3:2, 5:2, 5:20, 7:28, 9:3, 9:17, 10:303, 16:9, 18:1, 18:13, 24:9  
 Legal principles, 24:10  
 Malpractice, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 17:7  
 Mens rea, 10:501  
 Motions, 9:17  
 Pretrial proceedings, 9:3  
 Property, 3:2, 5:2, 5:20, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:28, 10:303, 10:501, 11:21, 15:16, 18:1, 18:8, 18:13, 19:17, 24:10  
 Race, 7:9, 7:12  
 Sheriff, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12  
 Specific intent, 5:2, 21:17  
 Statute of limitations, 9:3, 10:501  
 Testimony, 2:2, 10:303, 10:501, 12:4, 24:10  
 Third persons, 10:303  
 Verdict, 3:2, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:15, 10:501, 11:37, 11:47, 12:4, 16:9, 18:1, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 21:17, 24:9  
 Weapons, 10:201  
 Witnesses, 12:4

## **ASSETS**

Seizure, 3:3

## **ASSIGNMENT**

Insurance, 7:4

## **ASSOCIATIONS**

Witnesses, 21:2

## **ASSUMPTION OF RISK**

Comparative negligence, 9:12  
 Discovery, 21:2  
 Employer, 21:2  
 Pleadings, 9:12  
 Products liability, 21:2  
 Statutes, 9:12, 21:2  
 Trip, 9:12

## **ATTACHMENT**

Bond, 4:10, 7:20  
 Wrongful attachment, 7:20

## **ATTITUDE**

Assault, 11:37, 21:17  
 Attorney, 5:1, 9:1, 9:2, 11:9, 21:5, 21:9

## **ATTORNEY**

Attorneys, 5:22, 6:38, 7:28, 9:3, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 10:5, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 13:6, 17:8 to 17:12, 17:18, 21:6

## **ATTORNEY GENERAL**

Housing, 3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:32

## **ATTORNEYS**

Accidents, 9:9  
 Accountants, 17:1  
 Advertising, 10:21  
 Aggravation, 10:10, 10:11  
 Answer, 7:13, 9:7, 13:16  
 Appeal, 7:28, 9:12, 9:17, 17:9, 21:3  
 Assault, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:17  
 Attorney General, 6:38  
 Automobiles, 9:3  
 Bad faith, 5:25, 7:13, 9:12, 9:19, 10:100, 10:205, 21:6  
 Belief, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:21, 10:100, 10:407, 10:411, 13:1, 13:16, 17:11  
 Board, 17:12, 21:2

## INDEX

### ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Burden of proof, 6:38, 7:28, 9:5,  
9:14, 21:2, 21:6  
Character, 9:3, 9:14, 10:205, 13:16,  
21:2  
Children, 10:10, 10:13  
Citizens, 6:38, 10:10, 21:6  
Civil rights, 7:13, 10:404  
Clear, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9,  
9:12, 9:17, 13:6, 13:16, 17:10,  
17:11, 17:18, 21:2, 21:6  
Client relationship, 17:11  
Closing Argument, 9:14  
Closing arguments, 9:14  
Communications, 10:100, 13:16  
Compromise, 21:2  
Conduct, 5:22, 5:25, 5:32, 6:13,  
6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:5,  
9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17,  
9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:21,  
10:100, 10:205, 10:404, 10:411,  
12:16, 13:16, 17:8 to 17:12,  
17:18, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6  
Conflict of interest, 7:28  
Corporations, 7:28, 21:1  
Costs, 5:25, 6:13, 6:38, 7:28, 9:3,  
9:15, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,  
10:21, 10:205, 10:301, 10:404,  
10:407, 10:411, 21:3, 21:6  
Court, 2:1, 5:22, 5:25, 6:38, 7:13,  
7:28, 9:3, 9:4, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9,  
9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19,  
10:1, 10:10, 10:13, 10:21,  
10:205, 10:301, 10:404, 10:407,  
10:411, 12:16, 13:1, 13:6,  
13:16, 17:8 to 17:12, 17:18,  
21:2, 21:6  
Criminal law, 7:28, 21:2  
Damages, 2:1, 5:22, 5:25, 5:32, 6:13,  
6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3 to  
9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15,  
9:17, 9:19, 10:1, 10:10, 10:11,  
10:13, 10:21, 10:100, 10:205,  
10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411,  
12:16, 13:1, 13:16, 17:1, 17:8  
to 17:12, 17:18, 21:1 to 21:3,  
21:6  
Date, 10:10, 10:21, 10:205, 10:301,  
10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 13:16

### ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Deceit, 10:21, 17:11, 17:12, 17:18,  
21:6  
Defamation, 9:9, 10:205, 10:411,  
13:1, 13:6, 13:16, 21:6  
Defenses, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17,  
17:1, 17:18, 21:2  
Definition, 6:38, 7:28, 13:6, 13:16,  
21:6  
Depositions, 6:32  
Diligence, 10:21  
Discharge, 7:28, 9:19  
Discovery, 6:32, 9:3, 9:9, 21:2, 21:6  
Discrimination, 7:28, 10:404, 10:411  
Dismissal, 5:25, 9:4, 17:11  
District, 5:25, 6:13, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28,  
17:10 to 17:12  
Documents, 6:32, 9:9, 10:21, 10:205,  
13:16, 17:9, 21:2  
Due process, 9:6, 10:21, 21:6  
Duty of care, 10:21  
Emotions, 13:6  
Employer, 7:13, 10:11, 10:205,  
10:404, 10:411, 21:2, 21:6  
Evidence, 5:25, 6:32, 6:38, 7:28, 9:3,  
9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:205, 10:407,  
10:411, 12:16, 13:6, 13:16, 17:9  
to 17:11, 21:2, 21:6  
Exhibits, 13:16, 17:18  
Expenses, 7:28, 10:21, 10:100,  
10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 17:9,  
21:3, 21:6  
Falling, 5:25  
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 9:3  
Fees, 5:22, 5:25, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28,  
9:4, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:301, 10:404,  
10:407, 10:411, 17:8, 17:9,  
17:11, 21:1, 21:6  
Fraud, 5:22, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:17,  
9:19, 10:21, 10:411, 17:8,  
17:11, 17:18, 21:6  
Good faith, 5:25, 9:19, 17:18, 21:6  
Hearings, 21:2  
Honesty, 10:411, 13:16  
Hospitals, 10:21  
Hunting, 7:13

**ATTORNEYS—Cont'd**

Information, 6:32, 6:38, 9:3, 9:7, 9:9,  
10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:21,  
10:205, 10:407, 10:411, 17:9,  
17:11  
Insurance, 7:13, 7:28, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14,  
10:100, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6  
Investigation, 10:100, 10:205,  
10:404  
Judges, 13:16, 21:1, 21:6  
Judgment, 5:32, 7:13, 7:28, 9:7, 9:9,  
9:17, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:205, 10:301,  
10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 17:9,  
17:10, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6  
Jury, 5:22, 6:38, 7:13, 9:3, 9:4, 9:7,  
9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17,  
9:19, 10:21, 10:100, 10:404,  
10:411, 12:16, 13:6, 13:16, 17:9  
to 17:11, 17:18, 21:2, 21:6  
Libel, 13:1, 13:6, 13:16  
Malpractice, 9:9, 10:301, 10:407,  
17:8 to 17:10, 17:18  
Misconduct, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:7,  
9:9, 9:17, 10:21, 13:16, 17:10  
to 17:12  
Misrepresentation, 10:411, 21:6  
Mistake, 17:10  
Mitigation, 9:12, 9:15, 21:2  
Motions, 9:14, 9:17  
Multiple defendants, 9:7  
Negligence, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3,  
9:9, 9:12, 9:17, 9:19, 10:10,  
10:11, 10:13, 10:21, 10:301,  
10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 13:1,  
17:9, 21:2, 21:6  
Notice, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9, 9:19, 10:1,  
10:10, 10:21, 10:100, 13:1  
Oil, 5:25, 7:28  
Opinion, 7:13, 7:28, 10:411, 13:6  
Parties, 5:25, 7:13, 7:28, 9:4, 9:9,  
9:19, 10:1, 10:21, 10:205, 13:6,  
13:16, 17:9, 17:10, 17:12, 21:3,  
21:6  
Perjury, 17:18  
Pleadings, 5:22, 5:25, 6:38, 9:3,  
9:12, 10:1  
Police, 7:13, 7:28, 10:205  
Preliminary, 9:9  
Presumptions, 21:6

**ATTORNEYS—Cont'd**

Proof, 5:22, 6:38, 7:28, 9:5, 9:9,  
9:12, 9:14, 9:19, 10:100,  
10:404, 10:411, 12:16, 13:16,  
17:1, 17:11, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6  
Protective order, 9:9, 21:2  
Records, 6:32, 10:100, 17:18  
Rehabilitation, 9:14  
Release, 10:21, 17:9, 17:10  
Research, 6:32, 10:21, 17:9, 21:2,  
21:3  
Settlement, 7:13, 7:28, 9:12, 9:14,  
9:17, 10:407, 12:16, 17:9,  
17:11, 21:2  
Slander, 7:13, 10:411, 13:1, 13:6  
Statute of limitations, 9:3, 9:12, 17:9,  
17:18  
Tax, 9:9, 9:19, 17:9  
Television, 10:21  
Time, 2:1, 6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 9:3, 9:9,  
9:12, 9:14, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:205, 10:301,  
10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 13:1,  
13:6, 13:16, 17:12, 21:2, 21:6  
Trade, 5:22, 6:13, 9:17, 10:10,  
10:411  
Venue, 9:4, 10:21, 10:411  
Witnesses, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 10:205,  
13:16, 21:2

**ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE**

Damages, 19:2  
Forms, 19:2

**AUTHOR**

Author, 2:8, 3:6, 4:13, 6:6, 6:7, 6:12,  
6:15, 6:17, 7:12, 7:21, 9:1,  
18:10, 21:2  
Generally, 6:6, 6:15

**AUTHORITY**

Appeal, 1:3, 3:2, 3:3, 7:12, 7:28, 8:6,  
9:2, 12:3, 12:12, 17:9, 18:3,  
18:4, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13, 20:5,  
24:3  
Arbitrator, 4:13, 24:10  
Attorneys, 2:1, 5:22, 7:13, 7:28,  
17:9, 17:11, 21:2  
Compromise, 21:2, 24:9

## INDEX

### AUTHORITY—Cont'd

Discovery, 5:37, 9:2, 10:502, 11:33,  
12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:12, 20:5,  
21:2  
Insurer, 3:3, 4:6, 7:4, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13,  
7:23, 7:28, 8:5, 8:6, 9:2, 11:32,  
13:8, 18:8, 21:2, 24:5, 24:7  
Labor, 11:33  
Uninsured motorist coverage, 7:4,  
7:28

### AUTOMOBILES

Accidents, 7:12  
Amount, 3:3, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3  
Answer, 6:1, 7:12  
Appeal, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12  
Attorneys, 9:3  
Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 7:6,  
7:12, 9:3  
Before, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12, 9:3  
Bias, 3:3  
Breach of contract, 9:3  
Breach of warranty, 6:1  
Contributory negligence, 7:12  
Control, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8  
Corporations, 7:12  
Costs, 3:3, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3  
Counterclaim, 9:3  
Coverage, 6:11, 7:6, 7:12  
Damages, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 7:6,  
7:12, 9:3  
Death, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12  
Design, 6:8, 9:3  
Discovery, 6:1, 9:3  
Dismissal, 7:12  
Distributors, 3:3  
Drivers, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12  
Duties, 7:12  
Employer, 3:3, 7:12  
Evidence, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12, 9:3  
Examination, 3:3  
Exceptions, 6:1  
Family, 7:12  
Federal courts, 3:3  
Fires, 6:1  
Foreign manufacturers, 6:8  
Forms, 9:3  
Fraud, 3:3, 7:12  
Health, 3:3, 9:3

### AUTOMOBILES—Cont'd

Impact, 3:3, 7:12  
Increase, 6:11, 7:12, 9:3  
Information, 3:3, 6:1, 9:3  
Insurance, 3:3, 6:11, 7:6, 7:12  
Interrogatories, 6:1  
Investigation, 7:12  
Judgments, 6:11  
Jurisdiction, 3:3, 9:3  
Jury, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3  
Liability insurance, 6:11, 7:12  
Limitations, 3:3, 9:3  
Maintenance, 7:6  
Manufacturer, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 9:3  
Models, 9:3  
Negligence, 3:3, 6:1, 7:6, 7:12, 9:3  
New trial motion, 3:3  
Notice, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3  
Number, 3:3, 6:8, 7:12  
Objections, 3:3  
Ownership, 6:8  
Parties, 3:3, 7:6, 7:12  
Passengers, 6:1  
Place, 6:8, 9:3  
Pleadings, 9:3  
Police, 7:12  
Prejudice, 3:3  
Preliminary, 3:3  
Process, 3:3  
Production, 3:3, 6:8  
Products liability, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11  
Proof, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8  
Punitive damages, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11,  
7:6, 7:12, 9:3  
Records, 3:3  
Remedy, 3:3, 9:3  
Repair, 3:3, 9:3  
Reports, 6:8  
Restrictions, 3:3  
Sale, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12  
Search, 3:3  
Settlement, 3:3  
Similar, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3  
Size, 3:3  
Speed, 6:1  
States, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12  
Statutes, 3:3, 7:12  
Strict liability, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 9:3

**AUTOMOBILES—Cont'd**

Summary judgment, 7:12  
Tests, 3:3  
Time, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3  
Uninsured, 7:12  
Verdict, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12  
Witnesses, 3:3

**AUTOPSY**

Death, 10:17  
Evidence, 10:17  
Malpractice, 10:17  
Wrongful death, 10:17

**AVIATION**

Anguish, 10:20  
Answer, 10:20  
Authority, 10:20  
Costs, 10:20  
Damages, 10:20  
Death, 10:20  
Design, 10:20  
Engine, 10:20  
Exemplary damages, 10:20  
Expenses, 10:20  
Failure to warn, 10:20  
Forms, 10:20  
Forum, 10:20  
Hearing, 10:20  
Jurisdiction, 10:20  
Jury, 10:20  
Liability, 10:20  
Loss, 10:20  
Maintenance, 10:20  
Manuals, 10:20  
Mental anguish, 10:20  
Negligence, 10:20  
Pain, 10:20  
Parties, 10:20  
Pilots, 10:20  
Products liability, 10:20  
Proximate cause, 10:20  
Punitive damages, 10:20  
Trial, 10:20  
Venue, 10:20  
Warranty, 10:20  
Weather, 10:20  
Wrongful death, 10:20

**AWARD**

Arbitration, 4:13, 8:6, 10:410, 21:18, 21:19

**BACK**

Credibility, 9:1  
Damages, 2:4, 3:3, 4:4, 6:17, 6:18, 6:21, 6:35, 8:6, 9:1, 9:12, 10:11, 10:17, 10:19, 10:101, 10:200, 10:300, 10:302, 10:303, 10:412, 10:413, 10:416, 11:22, 11:25, 13:4, 14:6, 15:15, 15:25, 15:26, 16:3, 18:9, 19:3, 19:19, 20:5, 20:6, 24:12  
Factual background, 10:303, 10:412  
Jurors, 3:3  
Pain, 10:11, 10:19, 10:300, 10:302, 10:303, 11:25  
Personal injuries, 11:22, 14:6, 15:26, 18:9  
Remittitur, 3:3, 8:6, 18:9  
Special damages, 10:413  
Symptoms, 10:17  
Treatment, 8:6, 10:17, 10:101, 10:300, 10:302, 10:412, 13:4  
Verdict, 3:3, 6:18, 6:21, 8:6, 11:25, 13:4, 18:9, 19:3, 19:19, 20:5  
Windfall, 2:4, 9:1

**BAD ACTS**

Bad acts, 3:3, 9:9, 11:49, 12:16, 23:22

**BAD FAITH**

Good faith, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 5:25, 8:1, 8:6, 9:19, 15:23, 17:6, 19:15, 21:6, 21:17

**BAIL**

Forms, 10:402  
Habeas corpus, 10:402

**BANKRUPTCY**

Class actions, 5:28  
Insurance, 3:3, 5:11, 5:28  
Sales, 3:3, 5:26, 13:10  
Settlement, 3:3, 5:28

**BANKS**

National banks, 22:4  
Punitive damages, 5:35, 22:4

## INDEX

### BARGAINING

Insurer, 18:8, 21:6

### BATTERY

Assault, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9,  
7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 9:3,  
10:201, 10:410, 11:21, 11:37,  
11:47, 12:4, 15:16, 16:9, 18:1,  
18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 21:13, 24:4,  
24:10

### BEHAVIOR

Abuse of children, 10:207  
Categories, 5:1, 11:31, 21:17  
Criminal cases, 3:6  
Investigation, 2:9, 8:6

### BELIEF

Attorneys, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:407, 10:411,  
13:1, 13:16, 17:11  
Defamation, 10:411, 11:6, 11:24,  
11:31, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8,  
13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 13:16  
Driving while intoxicated, 5:2  
Libel, 11:6, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8,  
13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 13:16  
Value, 3:3, 5:20, 10:100, 10:405,  
10:411, 11:31, 11:33, 19:3,  
20:6, 21:14  
Witnesses, 3:3, 13:15, 13:16, 23:20

### BENEFITS

Insurance, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 7:12, 7:16,  
7:17, 7:19, 7:27, 8:1, 8:6, 9:9,  
10:100 to 10:102, 10:416,  
10:500, 14:3, 15:9, 19:3, 24:5  
Wrongful death, 10:20, 10:500, 14:3,  
18:9, 23:6

### BEVERAGES

Food, 21:19

### BIAS

Automobile insurance, 11:11  
Automobiles, 3:3  
Bad acts, 3:3  
Discrimination, 3:3, 11:48, 11:54,  
15:5  
Evidence, 3:3, 11:4, 11:8, 11:11,  
11:54, 13:16, 15:5, 18:2, 18:7,  
18:9

### BIAS—Cont'd

Forum, 18:9  
Instructions, 3:3, 11:4, 11:8, 11:11,  
11:48, 11:53, 11:54, 13:16, 18:7  
Insurance, 3:3, 11:11, 11:48  
Judges, 11:48, 13:16, 18:7, 21:7  
Proof, 3:3, 11:4, 11:11, 11:53, 13:16,  
15:5, 18:9, 21:7  
Punitive damages, 3:3, 9:13, 11:4,  
11:8, 11:11, 11:48, 11:53, 11:54,  
15:5, 18:2, 18:7, 18:9, 21:7  
Testimony, 3:3, 13:16  
Voir dire, 9:13  
Warning, 3:3, 11:54  
Witnesses, 3:3, 13:16

### BILLS

Attorney fees, 10:202  
Costs, 10:202

### BIRTH

Control, 6:19, 13:8

### BIRTH CONTROL

Pills, 6:19

### BLOOD

Alcohol, 2:9, 10:305, 11:47  
Appearance, 10:21  
Arterial, 23:8  
Groups, 6:5, 6:20  
Hemorrhage, 17:7  
Person, 2:9, 6:19, 13:2  
Tests, 6:5, 6:20, 17:7  
Venous, 23:8

### BODIES

Dead bodies, 5:7

### BODILY INJURY

Personal Injuries, 7:28

### BONDS

Appeal, 20:5  
Cost bond, 7:20  
Forfeiture, 20:5  
Malpractice, 7:4  
Payment, 7:4, 7:20  
Slander, 20:5

### BOOKS

Appeal, 21:4

**BOOKS—Cont'd**

Compromise, 21:4  
Consent, 13:7  
Copies, 13:7  
Court, 13:7, 15:19, 18:1, 21:4  
Damages, 13:7, 15:19, 18:1, 21:4  
Discovery, 21:4  
Drugs, 21:4  
Due process, 15:19, 18:1  
Education, 21:4  
Examination, 21:4  
Inspection, 21:4  
Insurance, 21:4  
Investigation, 21:4  
Jury, 18:1, 21:4  
Negligence, 13:7, 15:19  
Permits, 21:4  
Process, 15:19, 18:1, 21:4  
Punitive damages, 13:7, 15:19, 18:1, 21:4  
Reading, 13:7, 15:19  
Reports, 21:4  
Television, 13:7  
Writing, 18:1  
Wrongful death, 21:4

**BRAIN**

Alcohol, 6:35, 10:305  
Battery, 16:9  
Causation, 6:35  
Children, 6:21  
Complaint, 6:21, 10:202  
Damages, 6:2, 6:21, 6:23, 6:35, 10:202, 10:301, 10:305, 16:9  
Discovery, 6:21  
Documents, 6:21, 10:202  
Evidence, 6:2, 6:21, 6:23, 6:35, 16:9  
Intoxication, 10:305  
Malpractice, 10:301  
Models, 6:21  
Motion, 6:21, 10:202  
Pain and suffering, 10:301  
Parties, 6:2, 6:35  
Surgery, 6:21, 10:202  
Verdict, 6:2, 6:21, 6:23, 16:9

**BREACH OF CONTRACT**

Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 8:1, 11:28, 19:7, 21:6

**BREACH OF WARRANTY**

Warranties, 10:15, 10:19, 10:20, 10:502

**BREASTS**

Malpractice, 17:5

**BRIEFS**

Appeal, 9:2  
Checklist, 9:2  
Insurance, 9:2  
Summary judgment, 9:2

**BUILDING**

Codes, 5:9, 10:401  
Contracts, 5:9, 7:12, 19:7  
Defects, 6:21, 19:19  
Engineers, 6:21  
Hazards, 5:9, 6:21, 10:401  
Investigation, 7:12, 19:19  
Materials, 5:9, 10:415  
Settlement, 5:9, 7:8, 19:14  
Slander of title, 5:9  
Standards, 5:9, 19:7, 19:19

**BUILDING CODES**

Building, 5:9

**BURDEN OF PROOF**

Animals, 6:38, 11:42  
Assault, 7:15, 7:28, 11:37, 12:4, 21:13  
Presumptions, 17:3, 19:15, 21:6

**BURGLARY**

Evidence, 18:6, 18:8  
Income, 18:8  
Production, 18:6

**BURIAL**

Mental anguish, 10:20

**BURNS**

Children, 10:13  
Clothing, 10:13  
Container, 10:18  
Defective product, 10:13  
Design, 10:18, 24:3  
Evidence, 7:28, 11:28, 24:3  
Gas, 24:3  
Health, 10:18  
Instructions, 11:28



## INDEX

### BURNS—Cont'd

Insurance coverage, 7:28  
Jurisdiction, 7:28  
Knowledge, 10:13, 24:3  
Negligence, 7:7, 7:28, 10:13, 11:28  
Notice, 7:28, 10:18  
Packaging, 7:28, 10:18  
Prior, 7:28, 10:13, 24:3  
Products liability, 7:28, 10:13, 10:18  
Proof, 7:28, 10:18, 11:28, 24:3  
Safety, 24:3  
Warnings, 10:18  
Witnesses, 24:3

### BUSINESS

Antitrust, 14:2, 14:6, 14:10  
Associations, 10:10, 10:17, 21:19, 22:4  
Bad faith, 3:3, 5:9, 5:14, 7:4, 7:12, 7:21, 8:6, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200, 10:205, 11:21, 19:18, 21:6, 21:17, 23:8, 23:14  
Corporations, 6:10, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:28, 10:20, 10:403, 21:19, 22:1, 22:4 to 22:11, 23:6, 23:8, 23:12, 23:16, 24:3, 24:10  
Defense, 3:3, 5:2, 7:28, 8:4, 8:6, 9:14, 10:205, 11:33, 21:4, 22:6, 22:7, 24:5  
Forms, 5:2, 7:28, 9:3, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200, 10:205, 10:207, 10:301, 10:303, 10:401, 10:403 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:414, 10:416, 13:4, 13:14, 19:3, 21:6  
Glass, 14:2, 14:6  
Good faith, 3:3, 5:2, 5:9, 8:6, 11:33, 21:6, 21:17  
Incompetent, 2:8  
Interrogatories, 12:16, 16:7  
Inventory, 19:19  
Invitees, 10:410  
Occupation, 10:12, 10:411, 13:3, 13:4  
Ownership, 6:8, 7:4, 10:16, 10:401, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9, 24:5, 24:11  
Personal property, 10:200, 10:303, 10:401

### BUSINESS—Cont'd

Premises, 6:7, 7:8, 7:28, 10:303, 10:401, 10:407, 10:410, 10:414, 24:10  
Profits, 6:7, 6:8, 6:10, 10:17, 10:18, 10:21, 14:2, 14:6, 19:17, 19:19  
Property, 3:3, 4:10, 5:2, 5:9, 6:9, 6:19, 6:28, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:21, 7:26, 7:28, 8:6, 10:15, 10:103, 10:200, 10:205, 10:303, 10:401, 10:403, 10:405, 10:414, 11:21, 14:2, 19:3, 19:13, 19:17, 19:19, 20:5, 21:6, 24:3, 24:10, 24:11  
Punitive damages, 2:4, 2:8, 3:3, 4:7, 4:10, 4:16, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14, 6:7 to 6:13, 6:19, 6:21, 6:28, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:14, 7:21, 7:26, 7:28, 8:4, 8:6, 9:3, 9:14, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200, 10:205, 10:207, 10:301, 10:303, 10:401, 10:403 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:414, 10:416, 11:21, 11:33, 11:49, 12:16, 13:2, 13:4, 14:2, 14:5, 14:6, 14:9 to 14:11, 15:5, 16:7, 16:8, 17:14, 18:7, 19:3, 19:17 to 19:20, 20:3, 20:5, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6, 21:13, 21:17, 21:19, 21:27, 22:4 to 22:11, 23:5, 23:6, 23:8, 23:14 to 23:17, 23:19, 23:21, 24:3, 24:5, 24:10, 24:11  
Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 19:3, 19:17  
Records, 3:3, 6:28, 10:100, 10:101, 11:33, 14:6, 15:5, 17:14, 21:4, 21:17, 22:6  
Small businesses, 21:13, 21:27  
Sole proprietorship, 22:6  
Succession, 22:11

### BUYERS

Sales, 6:7, 19:10

## C

Accountants, 17:14

### CANCELLATION

Termination, 10:414

### CANCER

Allegations, 10:18

**CANCER—Cont'd**

Alteration, **11:33**  
 Burden of proof, **11:33**  
 Consultants, **11:33**  
 Costs, **10:18, 22:3**  
 Damages, **10:18, 11:33, 22:3, 22:7, 23:6**  
 Death, **11:33, 23:6**  
 Discovery, **11:33**  
 Drugs, **23:6**  
 Evidence, **11:33, 22:3, 22:7**  
 Fees, **10:18**  
 Forms, **10:18**  
 Forum, **23:6**  
 Investigation, **11:33**  
 Joint, **10:18**  
 Jury, **10:18, 11:33, 22:7**  
 Limitations, **11:33**  
 Negligence, **23:6**  
 Pain, **10:18**  
 Proof, **10:18, 11:33**  
 Punitive damages, **10:18, 11:33, 22:3, 22:7, 23:6**  
 Records, **11:33**  
 Substance, **10:18**  
 Summary judgment, **22:3**  
 Time, **10:18, 11:33, 22:3**  
 Trial, **10:18, 11:33**  
 Wrongful death, **23:6**

**CANONS OF ETHICS**

Ethics, **17:5**

**CANS**

Operation, **6:21**

**CAPACITY**

Earning capacity, **10:12, 10:101, 10:202, 10:300, 10:302, 10:304**  
 Parties, **5:20, 7:8, 10:12, 10:20, 10:304, 10:416, 13:10, 13:16, 15:23, 15:28, 20:6, 24:5, 24:7**  
 Trip, **10:410, 24:7**

**CAR**

Automobiles, **3:3, 6:1, 7:12, 9:3**

**CARE**

Standard of care, **6:23, 10:303, 11:43, 17:2, 17:5**

**CARRIERS**

Automobile insurance, **7:12**  
 Buses, **24:7**  
 Common carriers, **5:9, 24:7**  
 Damages, **5:9, 7:12, 7:28, 9:2, 13:4, 24:7**  
 Documents, **9:2**  
 Evidence, **5:9, 7:12, 7:28, 9:2**  
 Negligence, **5:9, 7:12, 7:28**  
 Pleadings, **9:2**  
 Production, **9:2, 13:4**  
 Punitive damages, **5:9, 7:12, 7:28, 9:2, 13:4, 24:7**  
 Witnesses, **9:2**

**CASE MANAGEMENT**

Courts, **23:8**

**CASH**

Money, **13:16**

**CASTS**

Amount, **15:6**  
 Use, **9:19**

**CATARACTS**

Malpractice, **9:9**

**CAUSE**

Abuse of children, **10:207**  
 Automobile insurance, **5:28, 7:3, 7:12, 7:19, 8:6, 10:103, 11:6, 11:11, 11:33**  
 Automobiles, **3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3**  
 Aviation, **10:20**  
 Cancer, **10:18, 11:33, 22:7**  
 Closing arguments, **12:11**  
 Contractors, **10:203, 10:414**  
 Due process, **3:3, 3:5, 6:35, 7:19, 8:6, 10:21, 10:402, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:11, 11:14, 11:33, 12:11, 15:15, 15:17, 15:19, 15:21, 18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 22:11**  
 Fires, **6:1, 6:21**  
 Good cause, **5:14, 9:9, 21:11**  
 Habeas corpus, **10:402**  
 Hospitals, **5:1, 10:21**  
 Insurance, **2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 6:7, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:19, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:2,**

## INDEX

### CAUSE—Cont'd

9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,  
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to  
11:11, 11:26, 11:33, 11:34, 12:3,  
12:4, 12:6, 12:9, 12:11, 16:4,  
16:6, 18:4 to 20:5, 21:2, 21:6,  
22:7, 24:10

Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12,  
9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:407, 16:4,  
17:7, 17:9, 17:10

Minors, 10:207, 10:408

Pharmacists, 10:17

Probable cause, 8:6, 10:100, 10:205,  
10:402, 10:407, 11:21, 11:33,  
15:18

Proximate cause, 5:9, 10:10 to 10:13,  
10:17, 10:19, 10:20, 10:303,  
10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 10:411,  
10:416, 10:501, 10:502, 11:25,  
11:47, 19:2, 21:17, 21:27

Superseding cause, 10:502

Underground, 10:203

### CAUSE OF ACTION

Generally, 5:6, 6:15

### CAUTION

Warnings, 10:502

### CENSORSHIP

Supreme Court, 13:14, 13:15

Trial court, 13:15

### CERTIFIED MAIL

Registered, 10:20, 10:305

### CERTIORARI

Supreme Court, 3:3, 4:14, 14:1, 15:6,  
15:22, 15:37, 19:13, 24:12

United States Supreme Court, 3:3,  
14:1, 15:22

### CHALLENGES

Arbitration, 4:13

Housing, 3:5, 21:17

Jury, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:13, 6:6, 6:38,  
13:8, 21:17

Procedure, 3:3

Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 6:38

### CHANCE

Evidence, 6:23, 6:35, 10:205, 13:10,  
13:16, 19:19

### CHARACTER

Attorneys, 9:3, 9:14, 10:205, 13:16,  
21:2

Bad acts, 3:3

Closing arguments, 9:14

Community, 2:2, 7:12, 10:205, 18:8

Computer crimes, 5:1

Criminal matters, 2:2

Evidence, 2:2, 3:3, 5:1, 6:2, 7:12,  
9:3, 9:14, 10:12, 10:17, 10:205,  
11:2, 11:4, 11:6, 11:22, 11:33,  
11:34, 11:38, 11:41, 11:44, 12:6,  
12:9, 13:10, 13:16, 14:7, 16:4,  
17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 18:6, 18:8,  
19:11, 19:15, 20:6, 21:2, 21:4

Instructions, 3:3, 7:4, 7:12, 10:17,  
11:2, 11:4, 11:6, 11:19, 11:22,  
11:33, 11:34, 11:38 to 11:41,  
11:44, 13:16, 14:7, 18:8

Libel and slander, 5:1

Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 7:4, 9:14,  
10:101, 12:9, 14:6 to 18:8,  
20:6, 21:2

Witnesses, 3:3, 10:205, 13:16, 19:15,  
21:2

### CHARACTERISTICS

Categories, 13:3

### CHARGES

Fees, 7:23, 7:28, 10:402, 10:412,  
10:500, 15:5

### CHEMICALS

Burns, 10:13, 10:18

Engineers, 6:21, 6:23

Experiments, 6:23

Fires, 6:21

Tests, 6:21, 6:23

### CHILDREN

Absence, 10:13, 11:22, 24:7

Abuse of children, 10:207

Accidents, 6:21, 10:101

Adult, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:101,  
10:207

Alabama, 5:10, 5:19

**CHILDREN—Cont'd**

Amount, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15,  
10:20, 10:101, 10:207, 11:22  
Answer, 10:20  
Attorneys, 10:10, 10:13  
Burden of proof, 11:22  
Burns, 10:13  
Causation, 11:22  
Circumstantial evidence, 6:21  
Cities, 3:7  
Clothing, 6:21, 10:13  
Common law, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19  
Comparative negligence, 11:22  
Compensation, 6:21, 10:20, 10:101,  
11:22  
Criminal law, 3:7  
Death, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21, 10:13,  
10:15, 10:20, 11:22  
Demand, 10:10, 10:20  
Disbursements, 10:10, 10:13, 10:101,  
10:207  
Discovery, 6:21, 10:15  
Documents, 6:21  
Estate, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15, 10:20,  
11:22, 19:12, 24:7  
Evidence, 5:4, 6:21, 11:22, 15:5,  
19:12  
Expenses, 10:20, 10:101  
Experience, 19:12  
Experts, 6:21  
Fees, 10:10, 10:13, 10:20, 15:5  
Fines, 3:7  
Forms, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20,  
10:101, 10:207  
Forum, 10:15, 10:20  
Future earning capacity, 10:101  
Georgia, 24:7  
Guardian ad litem, 10:13  
Head, 6:21, 10:13  
Income, 10:15, 10:20, 11:22  
Insurance, 10:101  
Intent, 5:4, 10:20, 10:207, 19:12  
Iowa, 6:21  
Joint, 10:10  
Jurisdiction, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15,  
10:20, 24:7  
Losses, 10:15, 10:20, 11:22  
Maintenance, 10:15, 10:20

**CHILDREN—Cont'd**

Malice, 3:7, 5:4, 10:20, 10:207, 15:5  
Massachusetts, 5:10, 5:19  
Memorandum, 6:21  
Molestation, 10:207  
Negligence, 3:7, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13,  
10:15, 10:20, 10:207, 11:22,  
15:5  
Notice, 5:4, 6:21, 10:10, 10:15,  
10:20, 10:101, 10:207  
Packaging, 10:20  
Pain and suffering, 10:10, 10:13,  
10:15, 10:207  
Parents, 5:10, 5:19, 10:13, 10:207,  
11:22, 15:5  
Parties, 10:15, 10:20, 24:7  
Personal injuries, 10:15, 11:22  
Personal representative, 10:15  
Place, 10:15, 10:20  
Police, 5:4, 24:7  
Preliminary, 11:22  
Products liability, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13,  
10:15, 10:20  
Proof, 5:10, 5:19, 10:101, 11:22,  
15:5, 19:12  
Proximate cause, 10:10, 10:13, 10:20  
Punishment, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21, 15:5,  
24:7  
Punitive damages, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10,  
5:19, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15,  
10:20, 10:101, 10:207, 11:22,  
15:5, 19:12, 24:7  
Records, 10:101, 15:5  
Relatives, 10:20  
Request, 19:12  
Settlement, 10:101  
Siblings, 5:10, 5:19  
Statutes, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:20,  
10:101  
Suffering, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15,  
10:20, 10:207  
Survivors, 5:10, 5:19  
Tests, 6:21, 10:15, 10:20  
Time, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21,  
10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20,  
10:101, 10:207, 11:22, 15:5,  
19:12, 24:7  
Trade, 10:10, 10:20  
Wages, 10:20

## INDEX

### CHILDREN—Cont'd

- Ward, 5:4
- Wrongful death, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15, 10:20, 11:22

### CHIROPRACTORS

- Malpractice, 21:19

### CHOICE

- Election, 18:2, 21:4

### CHOICE OF LAW

- Conflict of laws, 23:2, 23:6, 23:8, 23:14, 23:20, 23:21
- Hormone replacement therapy, 23:6

### CITIES

- Municipal corporations, 7:12

### CIVIL PROCEDURE

- Discovery, 5:1, 6:31, 9:3, 10:500, 12:10, 19:14

### CIVIL RIGHTS

- Acts, 4:10, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12 to 7:14, 10:202, 10:402, 10:412, 11:6, 11:48, 15:12, 15:15, 15:17, 15:19, 15:20, 15:23, 15:31
- Age, 5:1, 11:6, 15:3, 15:29 to 15:31
- Antitrust, 14:6
- Arrest, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 10:202, 10:402
- Attorneys, 7:13, 10:404
- Civil rights acts, 15:15
- Class actions, 10:412
- Color, 10:202, 10:402, 15:3, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17 to 15:19, 15:23 to 15:25
- Color of law, 10:202, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 15:23
- Commissions, 15:5
- Damages, 4:10, 5:1, 5:16, 7:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:20, 10:202, 10:402, 10:404, 10:412, 11:6, 11:48, 12:3, 13:4, 14:6, 15:1 to 15:37
- Death actions, 5:1
- Driving while intoxicated, 7:13
- Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 10:404, 15:24
- Excessive force, 10:202

### CIVIL RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Fair Housing, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33
- Federal Courts, 15:4 to 15:6, 15:11, 15:16, 15:18, 15:21, 15:22
- Federal government, 15:15
- Habeas corpus, 10:402
- Housing, 5:1, 7:12, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33
- Malicious prosecution, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 15:19
- Municipalities, 7:12, 15:6, 15:15, 15:20, 15:23, 15:33, 15:34
- National origin, 15:3, 15:9, 15:24, 15:25
- Pleadings, 5:1, 15:3, 15:17
- Police, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 10:202, 10:402, 12:3, 15:15 to 15:17, 15:20
- Punitive damages, 4:10, 5:1, 5:16, 7:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:20, 10:202, 10:402, 10:404, 10:412, 11:6, 11:48, 12:3, 13:4, 14:6, 15:1 to 15:37
- Sexual harassment, 15:37
- Title VII, 10:412, 14:6, 15:3, 15:4, 15:6, 15:24 to 15:28, 15:35, 15:37
- Unlawful arrest, 10:402
- Voting rights, 15:15
- Wrongful death, 5:1, 7:9

### CLAIM

- Automobile insurance, 7:3, 7:12, 7:13, 7:18, 7:19, 8:3, 8:4, 8:6, 10:103, 11:33
- Generally, 6:15, 7:28, 9:11
- Life insurance policy, 20:5
- Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 5:1, 5:9, 5:11, 5:25, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 9:11, 9:12, 10:10 to 10:15, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:203, 10:207, 10:303, 10:305, 10:405, 10:407, 10:410, 10:411, 10:416, 10:500 to 10:503, 12:8, 15:10, 15:17, 17:7, 17:18, 17:19, 19:14, 19:20, 20:5, 21:11, 21:20, 21:21
- Uninsured motorist clause, 7:18

**CLARITY**

Certainty, 10:500, 23:16

**CLASS**

Actions, 3:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:25, 5:26, 5:28, 6:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:207, 10:304, 10:401, 10:412, 12:2, 12:11, 13:10, 13:11, 15:3, 15:28, 19:3, 19:13, 20:2, 20:6, 21:12, 21:17, 22:3, 24:5, 24:10

Class, 3:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:25, 5:26, 5:28, 6:9, 9:6, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:207, 10:304, 10:401, 10:412, 12:2, 12:3, 12:11, 12:12, 13:10, 13:11, 15:3, 15:28, 15:29, 18:8, 19:3, 19:13, 20:2, 20:6, 21:7, 21:12, 21:17, 22:3, 23:3, 24:5, 24:10

**CLASS ACTIONS**

Amount, 5:28, 12:2, 21:17  
Antitrust, 12:2  
Bankruptcy, 5:28  
Civil rights, 10:412  
Complaint, 10:412  
Consumers, 5:28  
Costs, 10:412, 21:17  
Damages, 5:28, 10:412, 12:2, 21:17  
Discovery, 21:17  
Discrimination, 10:412, 12:2  
Employer, 10:412, 21:17  
Evidence, 5:28, 12:2, 21:17  
Fees, 10:412  
Housing, 21:17  
Jurisdiction, 10:412  
Knowledge, 5:28  
Limitations, 12:2, 21:17  
Names, 10:412  
Notice, 5:28, 10:412  
Qualifications, 10:412  
Records, 21:17  
Settlement, 5:28  
State, 5:28, 10:412, 21:17  
Statute of limitations, 12:2  
Time, 5:28, 10:412, 12:2, 21:17

**CLEAR**

Attorneys, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9, 9:12, 9:17, 13:6, 13:16, 17:10, 17:11, 17:18, 21:2, 21:6

**CLEAR—Cont'd**

Fraud cases, 19:15  
Punitive damages in products liability cases, 6:21, 6:25, 6:38

**CLIENT**

Accountants, 17:13  
Attorneys, 9:9, 9:14, 10:411, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:18, 21:2

**CLIMATE**

Accidents, 14:6

**CLOSING ARGUMENTS**

Burden of proof, 9:14  
Character, 9:14  
Court, 9:14, 12:11  
Damages, 9:14, 12:11  
Defamation, 12:11  
Demand for, 12:11  
Due process, 12:11  
Evidence, 9:14, 12:11  
Fair trial, 12:11  
Insurance, 9:14, 12:11  
Issues, 9:14, 12:11  
Jury, 9:14, 12:11  
Liability, 12:11  
Motions, 9:14  
Negligence, 12:11  
Prejudice, 9:14, 12:11  
Proof, 9:14, 12:11  
Punishment, 12:11  
Settlement negotiations, 9:14  
Statutes, 12:11  
Time, 9:14, 12:11  
Wealth, 12:11

**CLOTHING**

Burns, 10:13  
Children, 6:21, 10:13  
Fire, 6:21  
Loss, 6:21

**COCONSPIRATORS**

Conspiracy, 9:7

**CODEFENDANTS**

Joint, 9:7

**CODES**

Standards, 5:9, 6:13, 9:1

## INDEX

### **CODES—Cont'd**

Statutes, **6:13, 9:1, 10:401**

### **COLOR**

Discrimination, **3:5, 15:3, 15:9, 15:24, 15:25**

Race, **3:5, 10:403, 15:3, 15:9, 15:24, 15:25**

### **COLOR OF LAW**

Civil rights, **10:202, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 15:23**

### **COMMENT**

Press, **11:33, 13:10**

### **COMMERCE**

Interstate, **3:7, 10:21, 12:4, 17:14, 23:9, 23:10**

### **COMMERCIAL ARBITRATION**

Arbitration, **8:6**

### **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Uniform Commercial Code, **5:1, 6:3, 11:28, 20:6**

### **COMMISSIONS**

Fees, **4:6, 15:5**

### **COMMON CARRIERS**

Carriers, **5:9, 24:7**

### **COMMON LAW**

Animals, **5:1, 7:25**

Computer crimes, **5:1**

Damages, **1:1, 1:3, 2:1, 2:2, 2:4, 2:7, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:1, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:1, 5:4, 5:7, 5:9 to 5:11, 5:14, 5:19, 5:34, 6:36, 6:37, 7:12, 7:20, 7:25, 7:27, 8:5, 9:8, 9:12, 9:18, 10:21, 10:202, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:14, 11:20, 11:28, 11:33, 11:48, 13:3, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10, 13:14 to 15:16, 15:21, 15:22, 15:37, 16:1, 16:3, 16:8, 17:19, 18:5, 18:12, 19:7, 19:17, 20:1, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:2, 21:4, 21:8, 24:8, 24:12**

Federal Common Law, **4:15, 13:10**

Remedies, **3:3, 4:14, 5:9, 5:11, 13:14, 13:15, 15:22, 15:37, 20:1, 20:2, 20:6**

Slander of title, **5:9**

### **COMMON LAW—Cont'd**

Wrongful death, **3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15, 5:1, 5:10, 5:19, 9:12, 10:500, 11:14, 11:20, 21:2, 21:4**

### **COMMONWEALTH**

State, **4:7, 10:410, 10:500, 23:15, 23:19, 24:10**

### **COMMUNICATIONS**

Attorneys, **10:100, 13:16**

Books, **13:7**

Courts, **4:7, 6:31, 8:3, 11:33, 13:4, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10**

Media, **13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:16**

Privileges, **13:8**

Settlement, **5:1, 8:3**

Wiretapping, **5:1**

### **COMPANIES**

Business, **6:8, 7:8, 7:14, 7:21, 7:28, 10:12, 11:33, 21:3, 22:6 to 22:8, 23:14, 23:16**

### **COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE**

Assumption of risk, **9:12**

Back, **9:12, 11:22**

Children, **11:22**

Damages, **6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 11:22, 16:11**

Evidence, **9:12, 9:17, 11:22**

Federal tort claims, **9:12**

Intentional tort, **9:12**

Jurisdictions, **6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 16:11**

Jury, **6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 11:22**

Pleadings, **9:12**

Products liability, **6:16**

Proof, **6:16, 9:12, 11:22**

Punitive damages, **6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 11:22, 16:11**

Settlement, **6:16, 9:12, 9:17**

Strict liability, **6:16**

Trip, **9:12**

Warning, **11:22**

Wrongful death, **9:12, 11:22**

### **COMPENSATION**

Earnings, **15:31, 16:9, 19:19**



**COMPENSATORY DAMAGES**

Damages, 1:2, 1:3, 2:1, 2:4, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:1, 4:4, 4:8 to 4:10, 4:12, 4:13, 4:15, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:10, 5:12, 5:19 to 5:21, 5:23, 5:25 to 5:30, 5:32, 6:1 to 6:5, 6:7 to 6:11, 6:14 to 6:18, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:2 to 7:5, 7:9 to 7:13, 7:15 to 7:17, 7:19 to 7:21, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:1, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9, 9:11, 9:12, 9:16, 9:17, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:19, 10:21, 10:100 to 10:102, 10:200, 10:204, 10:205, 10:301, 10:405 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:412, 10:416, 10:500, 10:501, 11:1, 11:3, 11:5, 11:6, 11:8 to 11:11, 11:13 to 11:15, 11:19 to 11:22, 11:24, 11:25, 11:28, 11:30 to 11:33, 11:35, 11:36, 11:39, 11:40, 11:43, 11:46 to 11:53, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:8, 12:10 to 12:13, 12:15, 12:16, 13:8, 13:14, 13:15, 14:1, 14:2, 14:7, 14:11, 15:4 to 15:6, 15:11, 15:21, 15:22, 15:26, 15:28, 15:31, 16:4, 16:7, 16:9 to 16:11, 17:9, 17:10, 17:18 to 17:20, 18:1, 18:4 to 18:11, 18:13 to 18:15, 19:16, 19:17, 19:19, 20:3 to 20:6, 21:2 to 21:8, 21:10 to 21:12, 21:17 to 21:19, 21:27, 22:3, 22:5, 22:7 to 22:9, 22:11, 23:6, 23:16, 23:22, 24:7, 24:9 to 24:11

**COMPETITION**

Unfair competition, 9:17

**COMPLAINANT**

Parties, 10:416, 20:1, 20:4

**COMPLAINT**

Pleadings, 5:1, 5:25, 6:28, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1, 10:409, 14:7, 15:3, 15:17, 19:13, 20:6

**COMPLEX LITIGATION**

Business, 23:21

**COMPLICATIONS**

Damages, 10:21, 10:200, 17:6, 17:7

**COMPLICATIONS—Cont'd**

Malpractice, 17:6, 17:7  
Medical, 10:21, 10:200, 17:7

**COMPROMISE**

Arbitration, 21:18  
Assumption of risk, 21:2  
Attorney fees, 5:9, 21:9  
Attorneys, 21:2  
Authority, 21:2, 24:9  
Clients, 21:2  
Code, 14:9  
Complaint, 5:9, 14:9  
Contingent fee, 21:2  
Contingent fee agreement, 21:2  
Costs, 21:9, 21:18  
Creditor, 21:18  
Damages, 5:9, 12:11, 14:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 21:18, 24:9  
Date, 21:4  
Death, 21:2, 21:4  
Demand, 12:11  
Disclosure, 12:11, 21:4  
Discovery, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9  
Evidence, 5:9, 12:11, 14:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 24:9  
Examples, 21:2, 21:9  
Exemplary damages, 5:9, 21:2  
Fees, 5:9, 21:9, 21:18  
Forms, 21:2  
Good faith, 5:9  
Injuries, 21:18, 24:9  
Insurance, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:18  
Interest, 5:9, 12:11, 21:4, 21:18, 24:9  
Interrogatories, 12:11, 21:9  
Jurisdiction, 5:9, 21:2, 21:4, 24:9  
Jury, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 24:9  
Knowledge, 21:2  
Liability, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 24:9  
Majority, 12:11, 24:9  
Minor, 21:9  
Motion, 12:11, 21:2  
Negligence, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2  
Negotiations, 21:2, 21:9  
Notice, 21:18



## INDEX

### COMPROMISE—Cont'd

Place, **24:9**  
Police, **24:9**  
Policy, **5:9, 21:2, 24:9**  
Proceeds, **5:9**  
Proof, **5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 21:18**  
Record, **21:2**  
Reports, **21:4**  
Request, **12:11**  
Special damages, **5:9**  
Statement, **21:2, 21:4**  
Support, **5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 24:9**  
Time, **5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9**  
Trade, **14:9**  
Trial, **5:9, 12:11, 14:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9, 21:18**  
Value, **21:9**  
Witnesses, **21:2**  
Wrongful death, **21:2, 21:4**

### COMPUTER CRIMES

Arrest, **5:1**  
Attitude, **5:1**  
Complaint, **5:1**  
Computer, **5:1**  
Concealing, **5:1**  
Consumer protection laws, **5:1**  
Definitions, **5:1**  
Discovery, **5:1**  
Eavesdropping, **5:1**  
Evidence, **5:1**  
Exhibits, **5:1**  
Fines, **5:1**  
Forms, **5:1**  
Fraud, **5:1**  
Information, **5:1**  
Intent, **5:1**  
Joint, **5:1**  
Jurisdiction, **5:1**  
Jury, **5:1**  
Knowing, **5:1**  
Malice, **5:1**  
Motive, **5:1**  
Penalties, **5:1**  
Personal injury, **5:1**  
Pornography, **5:1**

### COMPUTER CRIMES—Cont'd

Prima facie case, **5:1**  
Property damage, **5:1**  
Recklessness, **5:1**  
Records, **5:1**  
Retaining, **5:1**  
Secrets, **5:1**  
Services, **5:1**  
Theft, **5:1**  
Trial, **5:1**  
Victims, **5:1**  
Voir dire, **5:1**

### COMPUTERS

Courts, **6:31**  
Cross-examination, **6:31**  
Depositions, **6:31**  
Discovery, **6:31**  
Interrogatories, **6:31**  
Jury, **6:31**  
Programs, **6:31**  
Research, **6:31**  
Sales, **6:31**  
Time, **6:31**  
Trial, **6:31**  
Witnesses, **6:31**

### CONCLUSIONS

Findings, **21:27**

### CONCURRENT

Jurisdiction, **3:2, 5:1, 9:9**  
Negligence, **3:2, 5:1, 6:12, 9:9, 10:305, 21:6**

### CONDITIONS

Claim, **3:3, 4:14, 6:25, 7:12, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:15, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:100, 10:305, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:9, 11:14, 12:4, 19:14, 19:20, 21:12, 21:27, 22:7, 24:10**  
Fire insurance, **3:3**  
Pleading, **3:3, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:15, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:301, 10:304, 10:305, 10:403, 10:500 to 10:502, 19:14, 19:20**

### CONDUCT

Arbitration, **4:13, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19**

**CONDUCT—Cont'd**

Attorneys, 5:22, 5:25, 5:32, 6:13,  
6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:5,  
9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17,  
9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:21,  
10:100, 10:205, 10:404, 10:411,  
12:16, 13:16, 17:8 to 17:12,  
17:18, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6

Behavior, 2:8, 2:9, 3:6, 3:7, 4:12,  
5:1, 5:3, 5:7, 5:29, 6:2 to 6:4,  
6:9, 6:10, 6:12, 6:21, 6:23,  
6:26, 7:10, 7:14, 8:6, 9:2, 9:17,  
10:17, 10:207, 11:22, 11:31,  
11:43, 11:50, 15:5, 15:12, 16:4,  
17:5, 17:7, 17:17, 17:19, 18:6,  
18:14, 19:18, 21:5, 21:7, 21:9,  
21:17, 22:11

Demeanor, 10:205, 11:11, 18:7

Employment, 2:4, 2:8, 4:7, 5:1, 6:10,  
6:33, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15,  
8:6, 9:3, 9:9, 10:11, 10:12,  
10:15, 10:101, 10:102, 10:202,  
10:205, 10:207, 10:402, 10:404,  
10:411, 10:412, 11:2, 11:9,  
11:14, 11:22, 11:24, 11:31 to  
11:33, 11:51, 11:54, 12:3, 13:3,  
13:10, 13:15, 13:16, 15:5,  
15:17, 15:29, 15:31, 17:15,  
19:13, 19:19, 21:8, 21:9, 21:17,  
21:19, 22:4, 22:5, 22:7, 24:1 to  
24:7, 24:9, 24:12

Jurors, 1:2, 3:3, 5:29, 9:2, 10:501,  
11:33, 12:3, 12:4, 12:12, 13:16,  
16:4, 18:7, 18:15, 19:7

Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 4:14, 6:19, 6:21, 6:25,  
6:38

**CONFERENCES**

Damages, 10:21, 12:8  
Evidence, 10:21, 12:8  
Federal rules, 12:8  
Forms, 10:21  
Hospitals, 10:21  
Knowledge, 10:21  
Negligence, 10:21  
Notice, 10:21  
Pleadings, 12:8  
Products liability, 10:21  
Rules, 12:8  
Time, 10:21

**CONFINEMENT**

Imprisonment, 1:1, 10:402

**CONFLICT OF INTEREST**

Attorneys, 7:28  
Automobile insurance, 7:12, 8:3  
Insurance, 7:12, 7:28, 8:3  
Settlement, 7:28, 8:3

**CONFLICT OF LAWS**

Forum, 9:5, 23:1 to 23:3, 23:5 to  
23:12, 23:16, 23:19, 23:20,  
23:22, 23:23  
Pleadings, 23:16  
Products liability cases, 23:13  
Statute of limitations, 23:3  
Wrongful death action, 23:6

**CONFUSION**

Closing arguments, 12:11

**CONGRESS**

F, 10:416, 14:10, 15:6, 21:4

**CONSENT**

Assault, 10:304, 18:13  
Constitutionality, 18:2  
Court, 5:9, 10:17, 10:205, 10:207,  
10:304, 10:402, 10:405, 10:406,  
10:500, 13:7 to 17:9, 18:2,  
18:11 to 18:14  
Defamation action, 13:8  
Driving while intoxicated, 10:304  
Employer, 10:205, 10:406  
Habeas corpus, 10:402  
Informed Consent, 10:17, 10:500  
Informed consent, 10:17, 10:500  
Intoxication, 10:304  
Leave of court, 10:405  
Malpractice, 10:17, 17:9  
Search, 10:402  
State, 10:17, 10:205, 10:207, 10:304,  
10:402, 10:405, 10:406, 10:500,  
13:7, 13:8, 18:2, 18:13, 18:14  
Tests, 10:17

**CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES**

Damages, 8:4, 10:101, 10:103,  
10:200, 10:205

**CONSIDERATION**

Generally, 4:1, 5:6, 5:18, 6:6

## INDEX

### CONSIDERATION—Cont'd

Inadequate consideration, 22:2  
Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 5:9, 5:28,  
7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:12 to 7:14,  
7:21, 8:3, 8:5, 9:2, 9:9, 11:11,  
11:32 to 11:34, 12:3 to 18:5,  
18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 22:6,  
23:7, 23:9, 24:5

### CONSISTENCY

Findings, 5:9, 21:4  
Witnesses, 21:2

### CONSORTIUM

Damages, 5:26, 10:10, 10:16, 10:19,  
10:21, 10:304, 10:305, 11:14,  
17:17, 18:9  
Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21

### CONSPIRACY

Acts, 9:7, 10:502, 14:9  
Burden of proof, 10:502  
Costs, 10:414  
Defense, 10:502  
Denial, 10:414, 10:502  
Discovery, 10:502  
Elements, 9:7  
Employer, 10:414, 14:9  
Evidence, 9:7, 10:502, 14:9  
Fees, 10:414  
Intent, 10:414, 10:502  
Jury, 9:7, 10:502  
Proof, 10:502  
Public, 10:502, 14:9  
Publicity, 14:9  
Statements, 10:414

### CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Assembly, 3:3  
Automobile insurance, 11:33  
Cruel, 3:3  
Discrimination, 3:3, 18:5  
Due process, 3:3, 3:8, 10:503, 11:33,  
18:5  
Eighth Amendment, 3:3, 10:503,  
11:33  
Employer, 3:3, 11:33  
Equal protection, 3:3, 3:8, 10:503  
Fifth Amendment, 3:3  
Fourteenth Amendment, 3:3, 11:33

### CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—Cont'd

Insurer, 3:3  
Jury, 3:3, 11:33, 18:5  
Preliminary, 3:3  
Punishment, 3:3  
Self-incrimination, 3:3

### CONSTRUCTION

Arbitration, 4:13  
Automobile insurance, 7:3  
Building, 5:9, 6:21, 7:8, 17:16,  
19:14, 24:5  
Housing, 15:13, 24:10  
Insurance, 5:9, 7:2 to 7:4, 7:8, 7:21,  
7:22, 12:6, 24:5, 24:10  
Libel and slander, 13:6

### CONSULTANTS

Cancer, 11:33  
Damages, 10:17, 11:33, 14:9  
Jury, 10:17, 11:33  
Malpractice, 10:17  
Physician, 10:17

### CONSUMERS

Class actions, 5:28  
Products liability, 3:3, 4:14, 5:9,  
5:28, 6:6 to 6:8, 6:12 to 6:14,  
6:19 to 6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27,  
6:34, 6:35, 6:37, 10:18, 10:21,  
21:3  
Safety Act, 6:13, 21:4

### CONTACT

Assault, 5:2

### CONTAINERS

Evidence, 6:25

### CONTEMPT

Alimony, 17:10  
Evidence, 13:16, 17:10  
Support, 17:10, 23:22  
Witnesses, 13:16

### CONTRACTORS

Damages, 10:203, 10:414  
Gas, 10:203  
Independent contractors, 10:414  
Knowledge, 10:203  
Prior, 10:203, 10:414  
Punitive damages, 10:203, 10:414

## CONTRACTS

Acceptance, 19:3  
 Aliens, 15:2  
 Animals, 7:9  
 Assumpsit, 5:9  
 Attorney fees, 5:9, 7:27  
 Automobile insurance, 7:3, 7:12, 7:14  
 Automobiles, 7:12  
 Breach of contract, 5:7, 5:9, 8:1, 11:28, 19:7, 21:6  
 Consideration, 5:9, 7:3, 7:12, 7:14, 7:21, 10:504, 15:3, 15:4, 19:7, 19:11  
 Covenants, 15:9  
 Damages, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 10:504, 11:28, 14:3, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 15:10, 19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 21:6, 22:11, 23:1  
 Defamation, 7:9, 14:3, 21:6  
 Expenses, 5:9, 7:20, 7:21, 10:12, 21:6  
 Fire insurance, 7:3  
 Glass, 14:3  
 Housing, 7:12, 15:9  
 Hunting, 19:11  
 Insurance, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 14:3, 15:9, 19:3, 21:6, 23:1  
 Interpretation, 7:3, 7:9, 7:12, 7:21, 7:27, 11:28, 14:3, 15:2 to 19:3  
 Jurisdiction, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 14:3, 15:2, 23:1  
 Malpractice, 7:9, 7:12  
 Notice, 7:12, 22:11  
 Pleadings, 15:3  
 Punitive damages, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 10:504, 11:28, 14:3, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 15:10, 19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 21:6, 22:11, 23:1  
 Real property, 15:9, 19:3  
 Remedies, 5:9, 7:10, 10:504, 15:3, 15:4

## CONTRACTS—Cont'd

Rescission, 5:7  
 Settlement, 5:7, 5:9, 7:21, 11:28, 14:3  
 Slander, 5:9, 7:9  
 Statute of limitations, 15:4, 15:10  
 Treaties, 7:21  
 Undertakings, 5:9  
 Validity, 14:3, 21:6  
 Wrongful death, 7:9, 14:3

## CONTRIBUTION

Comparative negligence, 16:11  
 Insurance, 8:6, 10:500, 16:4, 16:6  
 Separation, 10:502, 12:13  
 Settlement, 8:6, 10:500, 10:502, 16:2, 16:9, 16:10  
 Uniform Contribution Among Tortfeasors Act, 16:1, 16:7, 16:10

## CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Affirmative defense, 9:12  
 Answer, 7:12, 10:501  
 Automobiles, 7:12  
 Defined, 7:12, 10:501  
 Driver, 7:12, 9:12  
 Employer, 7:12, 10:501, 17:17  
 Evidence, 7:12, 9:12, 10:501  
 Forms, 10:501  
 Malpractice, 7:12  
 Negotiations, 9:12  
 Nuisance, 7:12  
 Pleadings, 9:12  
 Settlement, 9:12, 10:501  
 Summary judgment, 7:12  
 Time, 4:12, 7:12, 9:12, 17:17  
 Trip, 9:12  
 Witnesses, 9:12  
 Wrongful death, 9:12, 17:17

## CONTROL

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8  
 Birth control, 6:19  
 Costs, 3:3, 5:26, 6:7, 6:8, 6:13, 6:23, 7:14, 7:28, 8:3, 10:12, 10:15, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:103, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:302, 10:304, 10:305, 10:410, 10:501, 18:1, 18:8, 21:3, 21:9

## INDEX

### CONTROL—Cont'd

Substances, 10:21  
Traffic, 10:302, 10:304

### CONVICTIONS

Driving while intoxicated, 5:3  
Information, 3:2, 5:1, 5:3

### CONVINCING EVIDENCE

Clear, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:25, 6:37, 6:38,  
9:2, 9:3, 9:9, 9:10, 9:17, 10:17,  
10:500, 10:504, 11:2 to 11:6,  
11:9 to 11:13, 11:15, 11:20,  
11:21, 11:24, 11:25, 11:27,  
11:31 to 11:34, 11:36 to 11:38,  
11:41, 11:43, 11:45, 11:47,  
11:52, 12:7, 12:10, 12:14, 13:2,  
13:10, 13:16, 17:3, 19:7, 19:15,  
21:4, 21:12, 21:13, 21:15,  
21:17, 21:27, 22:11

### COPIES

Costs, 10:401  
Evidence, 13:7, 16:4  
Malpractice, 16:4, 17:18  
Medical records, 17:18  
Records, 17:18

### CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

Punishment, 24:7

### CORPORATIONS

Accidents, 7:12, 22:11, 23:12  
Attorneys, 7:28, 21:1  
Automobiles, 7:12  
Board of directors, 6:10, 7:15, 22:6  
to 24:7  
Consolidation, 22:1, 22:2, 22:6  
Directors, 6:10, 7:15, 22:3, 22:5 to  
22:7, 22:9, 24:7  
Discovery, 9:1  
Documents, 9:1  
Employer, 6:35, 7:12, 7:15, 21:19,  
22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 24:3, 24:7,  
24:10  
Evidence, 3:5, 6:10, 6:35, 7:12, 7:15,  
7:28, 9:1, 11:14, 11:46, 22:3,  
22:5 to 22:7, 22:9 to 22:11,  
24:3, 24:10  
Executives, 24:3, 24:10  
Forum, 9:1, 10:20, 11:14, 23:6, 23:8,  
23:12, 23:16

### CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Housing, 3:5, 7:12, 10:403, 24:10  
Insurance, 2:9, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:15,  
7:28, 22:4, 22:6 to 23:8, 24:10  
Jurisdiction, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 10:20,  
22:5, 23:12, 24:7  
Jury, 2:9, 3:5, 6:35, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15,  
9:1, 10:20, 11:14, 11:46, 22:7,  
22:10, 22:11, 23:8, 24:3, 24:7,  
24:10  
Managers, 24:10  
Merger, 22:1 to 22:8  
Municipal corporations, 7:12, 7:28  
Officers, 3:5, 6:10, 7:4, 7:12, 7:28,  
10:20, 11:14, 11:46, 22:5 to  
22:7, 22:9, 24:3, 24:10  
Parties, 3:5, 6:35, 7:4, 7:12, 7:28,  
10:20, 11:14, 21:19, 23:6, 23:8,  
23:12, 23:16, 24:7  
Pleading, 3:5, 9:1, 10:20, 10:403  
Punitive damages, 2:9, 3:5, 6:10,  
6:35, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:15,  
7:28, 9:1, 10:20, 10:403, 11:14,  
11:46, 21:1, 21:19, 22:3 to  
22:11, 23:6, 23:8, 23:16, 24:3,  
24:7, 24:10  
Records, 22:6  
Registration, 21:19  
Settlement, 7:4, 7:15, 7:28, 9:1  
Stock, 22:1, 22:2, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7  
Venue, 10:20  
Witnesses, 24:3

### CORRECTIONS

Award, 16:9

### COSMETIC

Agreements, 7:9  
Arbitration, 21:19  
Assistants, 21:19  
Battery, 7:9  
Breach of contract, 21:19  
Burden of proof, 3:3  
Complaint, 3:3, 6:21  
Constitutional law, 3:3  
Costs, 3:3, 5:26, 21:19  
Damages, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 7:9,  
21:19, 21:27  
Discovery, 6:21, 21:27  
Equal protection, 3:3

**COSMETIC—Cont'd**

Evidence, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 21:27  
 Exemplary damages, 6:21, 7:9, 21:19  
 Exposure, 5:26  
 Fees, 21:19  
 Financial status, 3:3  
 Gas, 5:26  
 Insurance, 3:3, 7:9  
 Jury, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 7:9, 21:27  
 Loss, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 7:9, 21:19, 21:27  
 Malicious prosecution, 7:9  
 Malpractice, 7:9, 21:19  
 Medical, 5:26, 6:25, 7:9, 21:19, 21:27  
 Negligence, 3:3, 6:21, 6:25  
 Nurses, 21:19  
 Objections, 3:3  
 Policy limits, 3:3  
 Prejudice, 3:3  
 Principles, 3:3  
 Punitive damages, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 7:9, 21:19, 21:27  
 Records, 3:3, 6:25  
 Reports, 5:26, 6:21  
 Residents, 3:3  
 Review, 3:3, 6:25  
 Settlement, 3:3  
 Summary judgment, 6:21  
 Trial, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25  
 Wealth, 3:3  
 Witnesses, 3:3

**COSTS**

Accidents, 5:26, 6:12, 7:12, 10:12, 10:101, 10:501  
 Action, 3:3, 4:10, 4:16, 5:25, 5:26, 6:23, 6:38, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 9:3, 9:19, 9:20, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15 to 10:20, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:203, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400, 10:401, 10:404 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:416, 10:501, 11:1, 12:3, 15:25, 17:19, 18:1, 18:3, 18:4, 18:8, 19:14, 20:4, 20:6, 21:3, 21:6 to

**COSTS—Cont'd**

21:8, 21:11, 21:17 to 21:19, 22:3  
 Agreements, 7:4, 7:12, 10:401  
 Asbestos, 3:3, 5:26, 6:8, 6:23, 6:38, 22:3  
 Attorneys, 5:25, 6:13, 6:38, 7:28, 9:3, 9:15, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:21, 10:205, 10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 21:3, 21:6  
 Automobiles, 3:3, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3  
 Aviation, 10:20  
 Bond, 3:3, 4:10, 7:4, 10:400, 10:416  
 Cancer, 10:18, 22:3  
 Charges, 7:23, 7:28, 10:205, 10:412  
 Class actions, 10:412, 21:17  
 Condemnation, 7:27  
 Conspiracy, 10:414  
 Defamation, 10:205, 10:411, 21:6, 21:9, 21:17  
 Deposits, 10:401  
 Discovery, 9:3, 10:15, 10:17, 12:3, 19:14, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:17  
 Due process, 3:3, 10:16, 10:21, 10:501, 18:1, 18:5, 21:6, 21:8  
 Equitable remedy, 20:4, 20:6  
 Evidence, 3:3, 4:3, 5:25, 5:26, 6:23, 6:38, 7:12, 7:28, 9:3, 10:12, 10:17, 10:21, 10:205, 10:303, 10:407, 10:411, 10:416, 10:501, 11:12, 12:3, 17:19, 18:3 to 18:5, 18:8, 20:6, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:17, 22:3  
 Explosions, 5:26  
 Fire insurance, 3:3  
 Forms, 6:23, 7:28, 9:3, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:205, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400, 10:401, 10:403 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:416, 10:501, 20:6, 21:6  
 Forum, 10:15, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:411, 10:416, 20:4, 20:6  
 Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19  
 Housing, 7:12, 10:403, 21:17  
 Income tax, 18:8

## INDEX

### **COSTS—Cont'd**

Insurance, 3:3, 6:7, 7:4, 7:11, 7:12, 7:14, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 10:12, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:416, 12:3, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 21:3, 21:6, 21:18

Judgment, 3:3, 4:16, 6:12, 7:4, 7:12, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 9:19, 9:20, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:205, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400, 10:401, 10:404 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:416, 10:501, 11:12, 18:1, 18:3 to 20:4, 20:6, 21:3, 21:6, 21:17, 21:18, 22:3

Malpractice, 4:16, 7:4, 7:12, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 17:19, 21:19

Minors, 10:207, 10:408

Models, 6:38, 9:3, 11:1

Pendente lite, 10:403

Prayer for relief, 10:18, 10:21, 10:413

Punitive damages, 2:11, 3:3, 4:3, 4:10, 4:16, 5:25, 5:26, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 6:13, 6:23, 6:38, 7:4, 7:11, 7:12, 7:14, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 9:3, 9:15, 9:19, 9:20, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:205, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400, 10:401, 10:403 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:416, 11:1, 11:12, 12:3, 15:25, 17:19, 18:1, 18:3 to 18:5, 18:8, 20:4, 20:6, 21:3, 21:6 to 21:9, 21:11, 21:17 to 21:19, 22:3

Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415

Reimbursement, 7:4, 7:27, 10:12

Settlement, 3:3, 7:4, 7:28, 8:3, 10:101, 10:103, 10:305, 10:407, 10:501, 18:8, 19:14, 20:6, 21:9, 21:18

Slander, 10:411

State, 2:11, 3:3, 4:10, 4:16, 6:7, 6:13, 6:38, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 9:3, 9:15, 9:19, 9:20, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:101 to 10:103,

### **COSTS—Cont'd**

10:200, 10:203 to 10:205, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400, 10:401, 10:403 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:416, 10:501, 11:1, 11:12, 12:3, 17:19, 18:1, 18:5, 18:8, 19:14, 20:6, 21:3, 21:6 to 21:8, 21:17 to 21:19, 22:3

Summary judgment, 7:4, 7:12, 22:3

Underground, 10:203

Witnesses, 3:3, 10:205, 12:3

### **COUNSEL**

Attorneys, 7:28, 9:3, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17, 10:1, 10:100, 10:407, 12:16, 17:10, 17:18, 21:2, 21:3

### **COUNTERCLAIM**

Automobiles, 9:3

Comparative negligence, 9:17

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 9:3

Insurance, 12:9

Libel, 11:28

Manufacturer, 9:3

Negligence, 9:3, 9:17, 11:28, 12:9

Statute of limitations, 9:3

### **COURT**

Attorney fees, 4:6, 5:9, 7:19, 7:27, 10:200, 10:405, 11:36, 21:9

Attorneys, 2:1, 5:22, 5:25, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:4, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19, 10:1, 10:10, 10:13, 10:21, 10:205, 10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 12:16, 13:1, 13:6, 13:16, 17:8 to 17:12, 17:18, 21:2, 21:6

Charges, 3:2, 3:5, 5:1, 7:23, 7:28, 10:205, 10:402, 10:412, 10:500, 11:11, 11:31, 11:33, 13:8, 13:16, 15:5, 19:9, 19:19

Consent, 5:9, 10:17, 10:205, 10:207, 10:304, 10:402, 10:405, 10:406, 10:500, 13:7 to 17:9, 18:2, 18:11 to 18:14

Court of Appeals, 3:2, 3:3, 4:13 to 4:15, 5:1, 5:3, 5:7, 5:20, 5:25, 5:26, 6:2, 6:5, 6:6, 6:9, 6:11,



**COURT—Cont'd**

6:21 to 6:23, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30,  
6:33, 7:3, 7:5, 7:8, 7:10, 7:12,  
7:13, 7:15, 7:17 to 7:19, 8:6,  
9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:17, 10:16,  
11:33, 12:3, 12:6 to 12:12,  
12:16, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 14:3,  
14:7, 14:9, 14:10, 15:3, 15:4,  
15:6, 15:17, 15:22, 15:31, 16:4,  
16:7, 17:3, 17:7, 17:9, 17:11,  
17:19, 18:1, 18:3 to 18:9, 18:13  
to 19:13, 19:17, 19:19, 20:5,  
21:17, 21:21, 22:3, 22:4, 22:6,  
22:7, 22:9, 22:11, 23:7, 23:12,  
23:14 to 23:16, 23:18 to 23:20,  
24:7, 24:10 to 24:12  
Courtroom, 6:6, 7:21, 13:16  
Criminal law, 2:2, 2:7, 2:12, 3:2, 3:7,  
4:12, 6:6, 7:23, 7:28, 9:1,  
19:17, 21:2, 21:13, 21:19, 24:6  
Documents, 6:21, 6:30, 6:33, 7:24,  
9:1, 9:2, 9:9, 10:21, 10:205,  
13:16, 17:9, 21:2  
Employer and employee, 11:36  
Federal Courts, 3:1, 3:3, 4:13, 4:14,  
5:11, 6:9, 7:24, 9:4, 11:33, 12:4,  
12:10, 13:10, 14:1, 15:4 to  
15:6, 15:11, 15:16, 15:18,  
15:21, 15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9,  
18:12, 23:1, 23:20  
Federal Tort Claims Act, 9:12, 19:13  
Fees, 4:3, 4:6, 4:16, 5:9, 5:22, 5:23,  
5:25, 6:7, 6:38, 7:13, 7:14,  
7:19, 7:20, 7:22, 7:23, 7:27,  
7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:4, 9:19, 10:10,  
10:13, 10:16, 10:18, 10:20,  
10:21, 10:200, 10:206, 10:301,  
10:401, 10:402, 10:404, 10:405,  
10:407, 10:411, 10:412, 10:414  
to 10:416, 10:500, 11:9, 11:26,  
11:36, 14:2, 14:11, 15:4, 15:5,  
15:22, 15:25, 16:9, 17:8, 17:9,  
17:11, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:18,  
21:19  
Filings, 12:13  
Forum, 2:2, 2:7, 6:14, 9:1, 9:4,  
10:15, 10:20, 10:21, 10:411,  
10:416, 11:14, 15:17, 18:9,  
20:1, 20:4, 20:6, 23:1 to 23:3,  
23:5 to 23:12, 23:16, 23:19,  
23:20, 23:22, 23:23

**COURT—Cont'd**

Habeas corpus, 10:402  
Housing, 3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12,  
10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12,  
15:13, 15:31, 15:32, 21:17,  
24:10  
Income tax, 9:2, 11:9, 14:3, 14:8,  
14:11, 18:8  
Insurance, 2:7, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:14,  
4:15, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28,  
5:29, 5:35, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14,  
7:2 to 7:5, 7:7 to 7:28, 8:1, 8:3,  
8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 9:14, 10:101 to  
10:103, 10:416, 10:500, 11:6,  
11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to  
11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6,  
12:9 to 12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 15:9,  
16:4, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,  
19:3, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to  
21:6, 21:18, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,  
23:1, 23:7 to 23:9, 23:14,  
23:17, 24:5, 24:10, 24:11  
Judges, 1:2, 3:2, 6:9, 6:17, 9:2,  
11:33, 11:48, 12:14, 13:4,  
13:16, 15:17, 15:23, 18:5, 18:7,  
18:8, 18:10, 18:12 to 18:15,  
20:1, 20:2, 20:6, 21:5 to 23:5  
Leave of court, 10:405  
Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9,  
7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301,  
10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5  
to 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19, 23:12  
Records, 3:3, 5:1, 5:16, 6:20, 6:25,  
6:28, 6:30, 10:101, 10:409,  
10:415, 11:33, 14:7, 15:5,  
15:20, 17:14, 17:18, 21:4,  
21:17, 22:6  
Reporter, 13:8  
Scientific evidence, 10:21  
State courts, 3:1, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8,  
4:14, 5:28, 6:9, 9:4, 9:8, 9:9,  
9:15, 12:6, 12:10, 13:10, 13:15,  
14:1, 15:22, 17:19, 18:6, 18:9,  
18:14, 21:13, 23:20, 23:23  
Tax court, 14:3, 14:7 to 14:11  
Voir dire, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34, 12:7,  
21:6

**COURTROOM**

Absence, 7:21  
Exclusions, 7:21



## INDEX

### COURTS

Court, 1:2, 2:1, 2:12, 3:1 to 3:3, 3:5 to 3:9, 4:3, 4:4, 4:12 to 4:15, 5:2 to 5:4, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11 to 5:13, 5:20 to 5:22, 5:25, 5:28, 6:1 to 6:5, 6:7 to 6:10, 6:14, 6:16, 6:18, 6:19, 6:22, 6:24, 6:25, 6:35, 6:38, 7:2 to 7:4, 7:7 to 7:18, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:24, 7:27, 7:28, 8:1, 8:3, 8:6, 9:1, 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9, 9:12, 9:15 to 9:17, 9:19, 9:20, 10:502, 10:504, 11:14, 11:33, 11:36, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:8 to 12:11, 12:13 to 12:15, 13:2, 13:4, 13:6 to 13:11, 13:13 to 13:15, 14:1, 14:7, 15:2 to 15:6, 15:9 to 15:13, 15:16, 15:18, 15:19, 15:21 to 15:25, 15:31, 15:32, 16:1, 16:7 to 16:11, 17:2, 17:6, 17:8, 17:9, 17:14, 17:17 to 17:19, 18:1 to 18:15, 19:2, 19:3, 19:5, 19:6, 19:8 to 19:13, 19:15 to 19:17, 19:19, 20:1 to 20:6, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:9, 21:11, 21:13, 21:17, 21:20, 21:27, 22:1 to 22:3, 22:5 to 22:9, 22:11, 23:1 to 23:3, 23:5, 23:7 to 23:12, 23:14, 23:18 to 23:23, 24:7 to 24:11

### COVENANTS

Insurance, 15:9  
Title, 15:9

### COVERAGE

Insurance, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 4:14, 5:2, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:18, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:26 to 7:28, 8:3, 8:4, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:100, 14:3, 15:9, 18:8, 21:2, 21:5, 21:18, 21:22, 23:14, 23:17

### CREDIBILITY

Back, 9:1  
Depositions, 9:1  
Experts, 9:1  
Witnesses, 13:15, 13:16

### CREDIT

Bureau, 11:49  
Defamation, 13:10

### CREDIT—Cont'd

Evidence, 3:3, 5:2, 5:37, 10:100, 10:501, 10:502, 11:28, 11:49, 13:10, 14:7, 15:5, 18:4, 18:9, 20:5, 21:2  
Information, 3:3, 5:37, 11:49, 13:10  
Jury, 3:3, 5:2, 6:16, 9:19, 10:100, 10:501, 10:502, 11:28, 11:49, 13:10, 14:7, 16:6, 18:4, 18:9, 20:5, 21:2, 23:22  
Libel, 11:28, 13:10, 14:7  
Slander, 13:10, 20:5  
Standing, 6:16, 21:2  
Witnesses, 3:3, 21:2

### CREDITOR

Debtor, 5:20, 9:19, 20:4

### CRIMINAL LAW

Appeal, 3:2, 6:6, 7:28, 9:1, 19:17, 21:7  
Arrest, 7:28, 24:6  
Arson, 21:13  
Assault, 2:2, 3:2, 7:28, 11:21, 19:17, 21:13  
Attorney fees, 21:7  
Attorneys, 7:28, 21:2  
Burden of proof, 2:12, 7:28, 21:2, 21:7, 21:13, 24:6  
Character, 2:2, 21:2  
Children, 3:7  
Citizens, 21:13  
Convictions, 3:2  
Costs, 7:23, 7:28, 21:7, 21:19  
Courts, 2:6, 2:12, 3:2, 3:7, 4:12, 7:23, 7:28, 9:1, 19:17, 21:2, 21:13  
Defenses, 9:1, 21:2  
Discovery, 9:1, 21:2  
Documents, 9:1, 21:2  
Double jeopardy, 3:2, 6:6, 21:13  
Employer, 2:7, 21:2, 21:19, 24:1, 24:6  
Escape, 2:2, 2:5, 3:2, 21:7  
Evidence, 2:2, 3:2, 7:28, 9:1, 11:21, 19:17, 21:2, 21:13, 24:6  
Expenses, 7:23, 7:28, 9:1, 21:13  
Felonies, 7:23  
Fines, 2:5, 3:7, 7:23, 21:2

**CRIMINAL LAW—Cont'd**

History, 19:17, 21:2, 21:7, 21:13, 21:19  
Homicide, 3:2  
Insurance, 2:7, 2:9, 7:23, 7:28, 21:2  
Intent, 2:6, 4:12, 11:21, 21:2  
Judge, 9:1, 21:2, 21:7  
Jury, 2:2, 2:7, 2:9, 2:12, 3:2, 3:7, 4:12, 6:6, 9:1, 11:21, 16:3, 19:17, 21:2, 21:7, 24:6  
Larceny, 21:13  
Malicious prosecution, 7:28, 11:21, 19:17  
Minors, 3:7  
Misdemeanors, 7:23  
Moral turpitude, 7:28  
Multiple defendants, 16:3  
Penalties, 2:2, 2:12, 3:2, 3:7, 7:23, 7:28, 21:2  
Place, 2:6, 7:28, 9:1, 19:17  
Police, 7:23, 7:28  
Prima facie case, 21:2  
Probable cause, 11:21  
Psychiatrists, 2:7  
Psychologists, 2:7, 21:19  
Punishment, 2:2, 2:5 to 2:7, 2:9, 2:12, 3:2, 4:12, 6:6, 7:23, 7:28, 9:1, 16:3, 19:17, 21:2, 21:7, 21:13, 24:6  
Reasonable doubt, 2:2, 2:12, 21:2, 21:13  
Robbery, 21:13  
Sentence, 21:13  
Separate, 2:12, 6:6, 7:28, 21:7, 21:13  
Settlement negotiations, 21:2, 21:13  
Statute of limitations, 9:1  
Theft, 21:7  
Traffic, 2:9  
Victim, 2:2, 19:17  
Witnesses, 21:2

**CULPABILITY**

Automobile insurance, 7:12, 11:6  
Divorce, 17:11  
Instructions, 3:3, 7:12, 10:15, 11:6, 11:22, 11:41, 11:44, 13:16, 18:8

**CUSTODY**

Habeas corpus, 10:402

**CUSTOM**

Evidence, 6:25, 15:20  
Insurance, 15:9, 19:3  
Real property, 15:9, 19:3

**CUSTOMERS**

Arbitration, 10:410

**DAMAGES**

Accidents, 5:3, 5:26, 5:33, 6:3, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 7:10, 7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 10:101, 10:501, 11:6, 11:25, 14:6, 22:11, 23:19  
Accountants, 7:2, 17:1, 17:13, 17:14  
Additur, 5:23, 18:1, 18:2, 18:9, 18:11 to 18:15  
Admissibility, 3:3, 9:1, 19:11, 21:4, 21:14  
Aggravation, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 6:5, 8:6, 10:10, 10:11, 10:401, 10:402, 11:11, 16:4, 17:2, 18:14, 19:19, 21:17  
Agreements, 5:7, 7:1 to 7:10, 7:12, 7:21, 10:401, 14:8, 19:11, 19:20, 22:4, 24:11  
Alcohol, 2:9, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 6:35, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502, 11:11, 11:47, 21:7, 21:17  
Amount of damages, 1:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:12, 5:18 to 5:37, 7:24, 7:25, 9:7, 9:9, 10:15, 11:9, 11:20, 11:22, 11:31, 11:49, 12:14, 13:4, 13:16, 15:4, 15:28, 17:19, 18:2, 18:3, 18:9, 18:12, 18:14, 20:4, 21:2, 21:15, 21:27  
Anguish, 1:2, 4:4, 4:10, 5:13, 6:7, 7:9, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20, 10:203 to 10:205, 10:300, 10:302 to 10:304, 10:404, 10:408, 10:410, 10:411, 10:413, 13:14, 13:16, 15:11, 15:21, 19:17  
Animals, 5:1, 5:26, 6:5, 6:20, 6:38, 7:9, 7:25, 11:42  
Answer, 4:14, 5:21, 6:1, 6:14, 6:24, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 9:7, 10:17, 10:20, 10:304, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:3, 11:16, 11:19, 11:33, 11:34, 11:44, 12:11 to 12:13, 13:14, 13:16, 15:19, 16:7, 16:11, 19:9, 19:13,

## INDEX

### DAMAGES—Cont'd

19:19, 19:20, 22:6  
 Antitrust, 6:31, 12:2, 12:4, 14:2, 14:6, 14:10  
 Anxiety, 10:15, 10:100, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303, 10:401, 10:413, 13:2  
 Articles, 4:15, 10:20, 13:8, 21:2  
 Asbestos, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6, 5:3, 5:26, 6:8 to 6:10, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 18:6, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:9, 23:8, 24:11  
 Assumpsit, 5:9, 19:5  
 Attorneys, 2:1, 5:22, 5:25, 5:32, 6:13, 6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3 to 9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19, 10:1, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:21, 10:100, 10:205, 10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 12:16, 13:1, 13:16, 17:1, 17:8 to 17:12, 17:18, 21:1 to 21:3, 21:6  
 Attractive nuisance, 19:2  
 Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 7:6, 7:12, 9:3  
 Back, 2:4, 3:3, 4:4, 6:17, 6:18, 6:21, 6:35, 8:6, 9:1, 9:12, 10:11, 10:17, 10:19, 10:101, 10:200, 10:300, 10:302, 10:303, 10:412, 10:413, 10:416, 11:22, 11:25, 13:4, 14:6, 15:15, 15:25, 15:26, 16:3, 18:9, 19:3, 19:19, 20:5, 20:6, 24:12  
 Bifurcation, 6:9, 6:38, 9:2, 11:33, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 21:4, 21:23, 21:27  
 Books, 13:7, 15:19, 18:1, 21:4  
 Brain, 6:2, 6:21, 6:23, 6:35, 10:202, 10:301, 10:305, 16:9  
 Burden of proof, 2:12, 3:3, 5:27, 5:29, 6:9, 6:37, 6:38, 7:15, 7:28, 9:2, 9:5, 9:10, 9:14, 10:502, 10:503, 11:4, 11:9, 11:11, 11:19, 11:20, 11:22, 11:26, 11:27, 11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:37, 11:41, 11:42, 11:50, 11:53, 12:4, 12:7, 13:2, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 15:22, 15:28, 17:3, 17:20, 19:21, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:7, 21:9,

### DAMAGES—Cont'd

21:12 to 21:15, 21:18, 23:1, 24:6  
 Cancer, 10:18, 11:33, 22:3, 22:7, 23:6  
 Carriers, 5:9, 7:12, 7:28, 9:2, 13:4, 24:7  
 Causation, 6:35, 11:22, 13:3, 15:17  
 Children, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20, 10:101, 10:207, 11:22, 15:5, 19:12, 24:7  
 Civil rights, 4:10, 5:1, 5:16, 7:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:20, 10:202, 10:402, 10:404, 10:412, 11:6, 11:48, 12:3, 13:4, 14:6, 15:1 to 15:37  
 Claim, 1:3, 2:2, 2:5, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 4:13, 4:14, 5:1, 5:2, 5:4, 5:5, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11 to 5:14, 5:16, 5:20, 5:25, 5:27, 5:30, 5:33, 5:36, 6:1, 6:8, 6:9, 6:11, 6:14 to 6:19, 6:21 to 6:25, 6:28 to 6:35, 6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:7, 7:8, 7:11 to 7:13, 7:15, 7:18, 7:19, 7:21, 7:22, 7:24, 7:27, 7:28, 8:1, 8:3, 8:4, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:12, 9:14, 9:17, 9:19, 10:10 to 10:15, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:203, 10:207, 10:303, 10:305, 10:405, 10:407, 10:410, 10:411, 10:416, 10:500 to 10:503, 11:1, 11:2, 11:4, 11:7, 11:9, 11:10, 11:14, 11:20, 11:26, 11:27, 11:31 to 11:34, 11:36, 11:38, 11:46, 11:48, 12:2 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 13:2 to 13:4, 13:8, 13:15, 14:3, 14:5 to 14:8, 14:10, 14:11, 15:3 to 15:5, 15:7, 15:10, 15:12, 15:15 to 15:22, 15:25, 15:28, 15:31, 15:32, 15:35, 15:36, 16:2, 16:4, 16:6, 16:9, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:14, 17:18, 17:19, 18:5, 18:7 to 18:9, 19:6, 19:7, 19:10 to 19:14, 19:17, 19:19 to 19:21, 20:1, 20:2, 20:4 to 20:6, 21:2 to 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:11, 21:12, 21:15, 21:17, 21:18, 21:20, 21:21, 21:23, 21:24, 21:27, 22:5 to 22:9, 22:11, 23:1, 23:5, 23:6,

**DAMAGES—Cont'd**

23:8, 23:10, 23:22, 24:2, 24:4,  
24:5, 24:8, 24:10, 24:11  
Closing arguments, 9:14, 12:11  
Committee, 6:37, 11:3, 11:6, 11:10,  
11:11, 11:26, 11:31, 11:36,  
11:37, 12:2, 12:8, 14:10, 15:15,  
21:2, 21:4  
Common-law action, 8:6, 19:17  
Comparative negligence, 6:16, 9:12,  
9:17, 11:22, 16:11  
Complex issues, 21:7  
Complications, 10:21, 10:200, 17:6,  
17:7  
Compromise, 5:9, 12:11, 14:9, 21:2,  
21:4, 21:9, 21:18, 24:9  
Computers, 6:31  
Condemnation, 7:27, 11:22, 11:33,  
15:31  
Conferences, 10:21, 12:8  
Conscious pain, 10:15  
Consequential damages, 8:4, 10:101,  
10:103, 10:200, 10:205  
Consortium, 5:26, 10:10, 10:16,  
10:19, 10:21, 10:304, 10:305,  
11:14, 17:17, 18:9  
Contractors, 10:203, 10:414  
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9,  
7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21,  
7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 10:504, 11:28,  
14:3, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 15:10,  
19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 21:6, 22:11,  
23:1  
Cosmetic, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 7:9,  
21:19, 21:27  
Cross-examination, 6:31, 6:33  
Death, 1:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:7,  
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,  
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 6:1, 6:9,  
6:19 to 6:21, 6:23, 6:28, 6:38,  
7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:13, 7:16  
to 7:18, 9:5, 9:7, 9:8, 9:12,  
10:13, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19,  
10:20, 10:100, 10:301, 10:410,  
10:415, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,  
11:18, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25,  
11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 11:39,  
11:44, 11:47, 12:9, 13:8, 14:3,  
16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9,  
21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:17, 21:24,

**DAMAGES—Cont'd**

21:27, 22:11, 23:1, 23:6 to 23:8,  
23:15 to 23:17, 23:19, 24:3  
Debtor, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4  
Defamation, 3:4, 5:1, 7:9, 9:9,  
10:205, 10:206, 10:411, 11:6,  
11:9, 11:21, 11:23, 11:24, 11:31,  
11:33, 11:36, 12:8, 12:11, 13:1  
to 13:4, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10 to  
13:16, 14:3, 14:5, 14:6, 15:16,  
15:21, 15:22, 19:17, 21:6, 21:9,  
21:17  
Defamation Claims, 13:10  
Defective automobile, 6:24  
Dentists, 17:4, 17:19, 21:19  
Depression, 10:17, 10:303, 10:401,  
15:15  
Disabilities, 10:200, 15:34 to 15:37,  
24:12  
Double damages, 7:20, 7:23, 7:24,  
7:27, 14:10, 24:8  
Driving while intoxicated, 5:2, 5:3,  
7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502,  
11:47  
Drugs, 4:16, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:17,  
10:206, 10:305, 11:11, 21:4,  
21:17, 21:27, 23:6, 23:8  
Due process, 3:3, 3:5 to 4:8, 4:13,  
5:10, 5:19, 5:35, 6:6, 6:35,  
7:19, 8:6, 9:16, 10:16, 10:21,  
10:402, 10:500 to 10:504,  
11:11, 11:14, 11:20, 11:33,  
11:48, 12:11, 15:15 to 15:17,  
15:19, 15:21, 18:1, 18:5 to  
21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 22:11  
Earning capacity, 10:12, 10:101,  
10:202, 10:300, 10:302, 10:304  
Economics, 9:1, 21:19  
Election of remedies, 20:5  
Embarrassment, 10:13, 10:100,  
10:303, 10:411, 10:413, 12:10,  
13:2  
Emotions, 10:303, 13:2, 17:5, 18:7  
Employer, 1:1, 2:4, 2:7, 2:8, 3:3, 4:9,  
4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:11, 5:14, 6:35,  
7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21,  
7:27, 10:11, 10:12, 10:101 to  
10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 10:406,  
10:411, 10:412, 10:414, 10:416,  
10:501, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10,

## INDEX

### DAMAGES—Cont'd

11:16, 11:17, 11:24, 11:31 to 11:33, 11:36, 11:51, 12:4, 13:2, 13:10, 14:3, 14:6, 14:9, 15:23, 15:25, 15:28 to 15:31, 15:37, 17:17, 19:3, 21:2, 21:6, 21:17, 21:19, 22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 24:1 to 24:7, 24:10, 24:12  
Enjoyment of life, 10:19, 10:21, 10:303, 10:410, 13:10  
Evidence, 1:1 to 2:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:3, 4:8, 4:13, 4:14, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:14, 5:15, 5:17, 5:23, 5:25 to 5:29, 5:36, 5:37, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:10, 6:15, 6:19 to 6:26, 6:28, 6:30 to 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:12, 7:15, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 9:10, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17, 10:12, 10:17, 10:21, 10:100, 10:205, 10:303, 10:407, 10:411, 10:416, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:2 to 11:16, 11:18, 11:20 to 11:22, 11:24 to 11:29, 11:31 to 11:34, 11:36 to 11:38, 11:41, 11:43 to 11:47, 11:49 to 11:52, 11:54, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:11, 12:14 to 12:16, 13:2, 13:7, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 14:7 to 14:9, 14:11, 15:2, 15:4, 15:5, 15:10, 15:12, 15:20, 15:22, 15:23, 15:28 to 15:30, 16:4, 16:7 to 16:10, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:15, 17:19, 18:2 to 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:7, 19:9, 19:11, 19:12, 19:17, 19:19, 19:21, 20:3, 20:5, 20:6, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11 to 21:15, 21:17, 21:20, 21:21, 21:23, 21:27, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9 to 22:11, 23:17, 24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:9, 24:10  
Exclusion, 5:20, 7:2 to 7:5, 7:8 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:21, 7:26 to 7:28, 10:403, 12:2, 12:10, 14:2, 14:3, 14:8, 20:1, 20:5, 21:2  
Exhibits, 5:1, 10:401, 13:16, 17:18, 21:20  
Experts, 2:2, 2:9, 6:21, 9:1, 10:303, 19:14, 19:19  
Explosions, 5:26, 6:21

### DAMAGES—Cont'd

Family, 2:7, 2:9, 5:4, 7:2, 7:12, 8:6, 10:17, 10:101, 10:200, 10:203, 10:207, 10:400, 10:413, 10:415, 11:14, 13:8, 13:10, 15:15, 17:5, 17:17, 21:5, 21:19, 22:11  
Federal courts, 3:1, 3:3, 4:13, 4:14, 5:11, 6:9, 7:24, 9:4, 11:33, 12:1, 12:4, 12:10, 13:10, 14:1, 15:4 to 15:6, 15:11, 15:16, 15:18, 15:21, 15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12, 23:1  
Federal Tort Claims Act, 9:12, 19:13  
Films, 6:21  
Fistula, 10:21  
Food, 3:3, 5:1, 5:2, 5:26, 6:5, 6:20, 6:25, 9:9, 10:21, 10:102, 18:6, 21:19, 21:27  
Forms, 2:2, 2:7, 3:6, 5:1, 5:2, 6:23, 6:26, 7:2, 7:28, 9:1, 9:3, 9:8, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400 to 10:416, 10:500 to 10:504, 11:3, 11:25, 11:36, 11:37, 13:1, 13:4, 13:14, 15:22, 15:32, 16:6, 17:11, 19:2, 19:3, 19:6, 19:7, 19:10, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:2, 21:5, 21:6  
Friends, 10:17, 10:102, 10:410, 10:413, 10:415, 10:502, 13:8, 13:14, 24:7  
Fright, 5:25, 10:15, 10:204, 10:303  
Future damages, 10:21, 10:500  
Gains, 6:10, 6:36, 7:13, 7:23, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6, 19:16  
Gas, 5:26, 6:23, 7:8, 10:19, 10:203, 11:27, 17:15, 18:6, 24:3, 24:7  
General damages, 5:1, 5:4, 7:19, 9:12, 10:18, 10:101, 10:103, 10:300, 10:302, 10:411, 10:413, 11:31, 11:45, 13:4, 13:14, 15:21, 18:8  
Generally, 4:1, 5:6, 5:18, 6:6, 6:15, 6:36, 7:28, 9:11  
Good faith, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:25, 8:1, 8:6, 9:19, 10:415, 11:6, 11:33, 11:37, 11:54, 13:8, 15:20, 15:23, 15:28, 15:31, 16:10, 17:6,

**DAMAGES—Cont'd**

17:16, 17:18, 18:10, 20:2, 21:6,  
21:15, 21:17, 24:12  
Grief, 10:20, 10:303  
Headaches, 6:21, 10:18, 10:305  
Heart, 2:13, 7:12, 9:9, 13:10, 19:12,  
23:8  
Highways, 5:3, 7:12, 7:13, 10:304,  
10:305, 11:28  
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36,  
17:19  
Housing, 3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12,  
10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12,  
15:13, 15:31 to 15:33, 21:17,  
24:10  
Humiliation, 4:4, 4:10, 10:13,  
10:100, 10:200, 10:205, 10:207,  
10:303, 10:411 to 10:413,  
11:31, 13:14, 15:11, 15:24,  
19:17  
Hunting, 7:13, 15:12, 19:11  
Husband, 4:14, 10:10, 10:16, 10:305,  
10:403, 11:14, 13:2, 13:11,  
17:5, 17:10, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8,  
19:3, 19:19, 23:10, 24:3, 24:10  
Hypertension, 10:301  
Illustrations, 5:2  
Impairment, 4:10, 5:26, 5:28, 10:12,  
10:21, 10:201, 10:300, 10:302,  
10:304, 10:305, 10:502, 13:14,  
15:10, 21:2, 23:8, 23:17  
Increase, 2:3, 2:7, 3:5, 3:9, 4:10, 5:1,  
6:5, 6:11, 7:1, 7:12, 7:14, 7:17,  
7:21, 9:1, 9:3, 10:12, 10:13,  
10:17, 10:21, 10:414, 11:6,  
11:31, 13:15, 14:7, 15:23, 17:9,  
18:5, 18:11 to 18:14, 21:1, 21:5,  
21:7, 21:17  
Infants, 5:4  
Inflation, 5:29, 5:33, 6:14  
Insomnia, 10:17  
Insurance, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6,  
4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7,  
5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:5,  
6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:28, 8:1,  
8:3 to 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14,  
10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,  
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to  
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,  
11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to

**DAMAGES—Cont'd**

12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 15:9, 16:4,  
16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,  
19:3, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6,  
21:18, 21:22, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,  
23:1, 23:7, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17,  
24:5, 24:10, 24:11  
Investigation, 2:9, 5:8, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3,  
8:6, 10:100, 10:103, 10:205,  
10:404, 10:405, 10:502, 11:33,  
19:19, 21:4  
Joint, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 7:21, 8:3, 9:7,  
10:10, 10:18, 10:305, 10:405,  
10:502, 11:10, 12:12, 12:13,  
16:2, 16:7 to 16:10  
Jury, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:2, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9,  
2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:4,  
4:12, 4:13, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9,  
5:10, 5:14, 5:17 to 5:24, 5:26,  
5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33, 5:36,  
6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:6, 6:8, 6:9,  
6:14 to 6:17, 6:20 to 6:23, 6:25,  
6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37,  
6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12,  
7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24,  
7:27, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9,  
9:12 to 9:19, 10:16 to 10:21,  
10:100, 10:206, 10:207, 10:303  
to 10:305, 10:404, 10:411,  
10:413, 10:500 to 10:502,  
10:504, 11:1 to 11:54, 12:1 to  
12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 13:4, 13:8,  
13:10, 13:14 to 13:16, 14:7,  
15:4, 15:21 to 15:23, 15:25,  
15:31, 16:3, 16:6 to 16:10,  
17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9 to  
17:11, 17:15, 17:17 to 17:19,  
18:1 to 18:15, 19:3, 19:7, 19:11,  
19:17, 19:19, 20:2, 20:4, 20:5,  
21:2, 21:4 to 21:9, 21:12,  
21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 21:23,  
21:24, 21:26, 21:27, 22:7,  
22:10, 22:11, 23:8, 23:22, 24:3,  
24:4, 24:6, 24:7, 24:9, 24:10,  
24:12  
Landlord, 10:303, 14:6, 15:12, 19:11  
Law governing, 19:14, 23:18  
Liability, 1:1, 2:3 to 2:5, 2:7 to 2:9,  
2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:3,  
4:6, 4:7, 4:12, 4:14 to 4:16, 5:1  
to 5:37, 6:1 to 6:38, 7:1 to 7:10,  
7:12 to 7:28, 8:1, 8:3 to 8:6, 9:1

## INDEX

### DAMAGES—Cont'd

to 9:3, 9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:10, 9:12, 9:17, 9:19, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:102, 10:103, 10:203, 10:301, 10:405, 10:407, 10:408, 10:410, 10:411, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:1, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:14, 11:20, 11:21, 11:24, 11:26, 11:28, 11:29, 11:31 to 11:34, 11:36, 11:37, 11:39, 11:41, 11:46, 11:49 to 11:51, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 13:1, 13:4, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:1, 14:3, 14:7, 14:11, 15:6, 15:12, 15:15, 15:17 to 15:20, 15:22, 15:23, 15:25, 15:29, 15:31, 15:34, 15:35, 15:37, 16:1, 16:2, 16:6 to 16:10, 17:1 to 17:20, 18:6 to 18:9, 19:2, 19:3, 19:6, 19:9, 19:11, 19:13, 19:17, 19:19, 19:21, 21:1 to 21:9, 21:11 to 21:13, 21:15, 21:17, 21:19, 21:21, 21:23, 21:24, 21:27, 22:3 to 22:11, 23:1, 23:5, 23:6, 23:8, 23:10, 23:13, 23:14, 23:16, 23:17, 23:21, 24:1 to 24:12

Libel, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23, 11:26, 11:28, 11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:3, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 14:7, 14:11, 19:17

Liquidated damages, 15:29 to 15:31

Literature, 6:12, 6:31, 6:32, 7:21, 10:17, 10:21, 21:7

Loss, 1:2, 2:4, 2:8, 3:3, 4:1, 4:10, 4:11, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9, 5:10, 5:19, 5:26, 6:7 to 6:12, 6:15, 6:16, 6:21, 6:23, 6:28, 6:33, 6:38, 7:4, 7:9 to 7:13, 7:15, 7:17, 7:19 to 7:23, 7:27, 9:2, 9:3, 9:15, 9:16, 9:20, 10:10, 10:12, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200 to 10:202, 10:205, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:402, 10:404, 10:405, 10:407, 10:408, 10:410, 10:411, 10:500, 10:502, 11:5, 11:9, 11:10, 11:12, 11:14, 11:21, 11:22, 11:25, 11:30, 11:31, 11:36, 11:43, 11:47, 11:50, 12:7, 13:3, 13:14, 13:16, 14:3, 14:7, 14:11, 15:19, 15:22,

### DAMAGES—Cont'd

17:9, 17:17, 18:4 to 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:15, 19:7, 19:13, 19:14, 19:16, 19:17, 19:19, 20:4, 21:13, 21:19, 21:27, 22:5, 23:10, 23:14, 23:19

Malicious prosecution, 7:3, 7:4, 7:7, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 9:7, 10:205, 10:206, 11:21, 11:31, 11:47, 12:4, 15:19, 17:8, 17:10, 18:9, 19:17, 24:7, 24:10

Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19

Measure of damages, 3:7, 6:4, 7:17, 10:15, 10:412, 11:9, 11:21, 11:28, 12:8, 19:5, 19:13, 19:16, 20:6

Mental injuries, 10:411

Minors, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:207, 10:408

Mitigation, 5:17, 5:36, 9:11, 9:12, 9:15, 11:21, 11:33, 11:50, 18:5, 21:2

Motion pictures, 13:4, 13:7

Narcotics, 7:6, 10:402, 24:3

Neck injuries, 6:2

Nominal damages, 5:1, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14, 5:21, 6:16, 11:2, 11:9, 11:28, 11:31, 11:41, 11:48, 12:4, 12:7, 13:4, 13:14, 13:16, 15:22, 18:6, 19:16, 19:17, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8

Opening statement, 6:33, 9:2

Pain, 4:10, 5:13, 6:7, 6:22, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25, 13:2, 13:14, 14:8, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 18:6, 21:13

Parks, 18:9

Personal injuries, 3:5, 5:13, 5:20, 7:28, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21, 10:103, 10:402, 10:410, 11:6, 11:22, 14:1, 14:3, 14:6 to 14:8, 15:10, 15:26, 18:9, 22:3

Personal property, 7:20, 10:200, 10:303, 10:400, 10:401, 11:25, 15:8



**DAMAGES—Cont'd**

Photographs, 10:413  
 Physical examination, 10:402  
 Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 5:1, 5:6, 5:9, 5:11, 5:25, 5:26, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 9:11, 9:12, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400 to 10:416, 10:500 to 10:504, 12:8, 15:10, 15:17, 17:7, 17:18, 17:19, 19:14, 19:20, 20:3, 20:5, 21:11, 21:20, 21:21  
 Police, 3:5, 5:2, 5:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:23, 7:28, 10:202, 10:205, 10:206, 10:303, 10:402, 10:410, 12:3, 13:8, 13:10, 15:15 to 15:17, 15:20, 23:6, 24:7, 24:9, 24:10  
 Preliminary, 3:3, 9:9, 10:405, 10:504, 11:22, 12:10  
 Presumptions, 10:500, 17:3, 21:6  
 Products liability, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:1 to 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 11:31, 11:50, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 21:3, 21:17, 22:3, 22:7, 22:8, 22:11, 23:5, 23:8, 23:13  
 Punitive damages, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:1 to 2:13, 3:1 to 3:9, 4:1 to 4:16, 5:1 to 5:37, 6:1 to 6:38, 7:1 to 7:28, 8:1, 8:3 to 8:6, 9:1 to 9:5, 9:7 to 9:20, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400 to 10:416, 10:500, 10:502 to 10:504, 11:1 to 11:22, 11:24 to 11:29, 11:31 to 11:54, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 13:1, 13:2, 13:4, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10 to 13:12, 13:15, 14:1 to 14:6, 14:9 to 14:11, 15:1 to 15:37, 16:1 to 16:11, 17:1 to 17:20, 18:1 to 18:15, 19:1 to 19:3, 19:7, 19:9 to 19:12, 19:16 to 19:21, 20:1 to 20:6, 21:1 to 21:27, 22:3 to 22:11, 23:1, 23:5 to 23:8, 23:13 to 23:19, 23:21 to 23:23, 24:1 to 24:12

**DAMAGES—Cont'd**

Radio, 13:4, 13:8  
 Railroads, 11:14  
 Real, 3:3, 5:21, 5:27, 6:9, 7:14, 7:21, 10:19, 10:21, 10:403, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 11:2, 12:3, 13:15, 15:8 to 15:10, 15:23, 15:31, 17:9, 17:13, 18:12, 19:3, 19:9, 19:10, 19:12, 19:17, 19:19, 20:3 to 21:5, 21:7, 22:6, 23:8, 24:7, 24:9  
 Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 11:2, 15:9, 19:3, 19:12, 19:17  
 Rear-end collision, 5:3, 6:1, 6:22, 10:302  
 Records, 3:3, 5:1, 5:16, 6:20, 6:25, 6:28, 6:30 to 6:32, 10:100, 10:101, 10:409, 10:415, 11:33, 14:6, 14:7, 15:5, 15:20, 17:14, 17:18, 21:4, 21:17, 22:6  
 Remittitur, 3:3, 5:23, 8:6, 9:2, 9:14, 9:17, 13:15, 18:1 to 18:14, 21:2, 21:11  
 Scars, 10:13, 10:18  
 Separate trials, 6:9, 12:2 to 12:4, 12:9, 12:10, 12:12, 12:13, 21:23  
 Setoff, 9:17, 16:10  
 Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 5:33, 6:16, 7:4, 7:8, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17, 10:101, 10:103, 10:305, 10:407, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:28, 11:43, 11:49, 12:9, 12:11, 12:16, 14:2, 14:3, 14:5 to 14:9, 14:11, 16:2, 16:9 to 17:9, 17:11, 18:8, 19:14, 20:6, 21:2, 21:9, 21:13, 21:18, 23:14  
 Sexual Harassment, 10:413, 11:31, 15:37, 18:5  
 Shame, 4:10, 10:207, 10:404, 10:413  
 Shock, 6:2, 6:21, 6:22, 6:28, 10:13, 10:15, 10:204, 10:303, 15:22, 17:6, 17:17, 18:5, 18:6, 18:8, 18:13, 21:5  
 Slander, 4:4, 5:1, 5:9, 7:9, 7:13, 8:6, 10:206, 10:411, 11:6, 11:26, 11:31, 11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:3, 13:4, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14,



## INDEX

### DAMAGES—Cont'd

13:15, 19:17, 20:5  
Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5  
Spasms, 6:21  
Special damages, 5:1, 5:9, 10:18,  
10:400, 10:411, 10:413, 11:31,  
11:33, 13:3, 13:8, 15:21  
Spouses, 10:20, 10:21, 17:5, 21:5  
Statute of limitations, 9:1, 9:3, 9:12,  
10:501, 12:2, 13:7, 15:4, 15:10,  
17:9, 17:18, 17:19, 19:13  
Strategy, 3:2, 3:8, 6:9, 6:28, 6:33,  
9:2, 9:10, 9:14  
Stress, 6:17, 7:4, 10:16, 10:21,  
10:200, 10:303, 10:502, 11:31  
Suffering, 1:2, 2:1, 5:9, 5:13, 5:28,  
6:7, 6:16, 6:20, 7:20, 10:10 to  
10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to  
10:21, 10:201, 10:202, 10:204,  
10:207, 10:301, 10:303, 10:304,  
10:402, 10:406 to 10:408,  
10:410, 10:411, 11:9, 11:25,  
13:3, 13:14, 14:7, 14:8, 15:21,  
17:5 to 18:6, 21:3, 21:13  
Summation, 11:33  
Suppression, 11:33, 11:35  
Surgery, 6:21, 10:13, 10:16, 10:21,  
10:202, 11:28, 17:6, 17:9  
Symptoms, 10:17, 10:18, 10:402  
Tactics, 9:2, 10:101, 10:102, 15:15  
Taxation, 11:9, 14:1, 14:3, 14:7  
Television, 6:21, 6:23, 10:21, 13:2,  
13:4, 13:7, 13:8  
Theme, 5:11, 13:8, 21:7  
Title insurance, 22:6  
Trade secrets, 4:10, 5:1  
Treble damages, 3:3, 4:6, 4:10, 5:11,  
7:12, 7:23 to 7:25, 7:27, 9:3,  
9:17, 9:19, 12:11, 14:2, 14:6,  
14:10, 17:8, 17:12, 18:6, 21:27,  
24:8  
Trip, 9:12, 10:410, 10:502, 19:10,  
20:2, 23:6, 24:7  
Ulcers, 10:301  
Underground, 10:203  
Verdict, 1:2 to 3:3, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1,  
5:21, 5:22, 5:26, 5:29, 6:1 to  
6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:18, 6:21, 6:23,  
6:25, 6:33, 7:3, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12,  
7:15, 7:21, 8:6, 9:2, 9:4, 9:7,

### DAMAGES—Cont'd

9:9, 9:14, 10:16, 10:500,  
10:501, 10:504, 11:1, 11:3,  
11:6, 11:8 to 11:11, 11:14,  
11:15, 11:19, 11:25, 11:26,  
11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:36,  
11:37, 11:39, 11:41, 11:47 to  
11:49, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:7,  
12:10 to 12:13, 12:15, 13:4,  
13:16, 16:4, 16:7 to 16:10,  
17:2, 17:6, 18:1 to 18:9, 18:11  
to 18:15, 19:3, 19:19, 20:5,  
21:6, 21:8, 21:12, 21:17, 21:18,  
21:21, 21:23, 22:11, 24:9  
Vision, 5:26, 10:305, 10:402, 19:3  
Voir dire, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34, 12:7,  
21:6  
Weakness, 11:4, 11:22  
Whiplash, 10:103, 18:3  
Wife, 1:2, 5:2, 5:20, 10:10, 10:16,  
10:17, 10:20, 10:200, 10:305,  
10:403, 10:415, 11:14, 13:2,  
17:5, 18:8, 18:9, 19:3, 19:13,  
19:19, 23:10, 24:7, 24:10  
Witnesses, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9,  
9:12, 10:205, 11:36, 12:2 to  
12:4, 13:15, 13:16, 21:2, 24:3  
Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,  
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,  
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7,  
9:12, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,  
10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:9,  
11:14, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25,  
11:34, 11:36, 11:39, 11:44,  
11:47, 12:9, 14:3, 16:7, 17:17,  
18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4,  
21:17, 23:6, 23:8, 23:15 to  
23:17, 23:19

### DANGER

Abuse of children, 10:207  
Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 6:19, 6:21  
Streets and highways, 10:304  
Warnings, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24,  
6:27, 10:401, 22:8, 22:11

### DATE

Time, 5:1, 5:28, 7:15, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2,  
10:10, 10:12, 10:14, 10:15,  
10:17 to 10:21, 10:103, 10:202,

**DATE—Cont'd**

10:204 to 10:206, 10:301 to  
10:305, 10:400 to 10:405,  
10:407 to 10:416, 10:502, 11:3,  
11:10, 11:31, 11:33, 12:13,  
13:16, 19:5, 21:4, 21:20, 21:27

**DEAD BODIES**

Contract breach, 5:7

**DEALERS**

Automobiles, 3:3

**DEATH**

Abatement, 23:20  
Alcohol, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 7:13, 11:47,  
21:17  
Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 7:12  
Autopsy, 10:17  
Aviation, 10:20  
Cancer, 11:33, 23:6  
Children, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21,  
10:13, 10:15, 10:20, 11:22  
Compromise, 21:2, 21:4  
Damages, 1:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7,  
4:7, 4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,  
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 6:1, 6:9,  
6:19 to 6:21, 6:23, 6:28, 6:38,  
7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:13, 7:16  
to 7:18, 9:5, 9:7, 9:8, 9:12,  
10:13, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19,  
10:20, 10:100, 10:301, 10:410,  
10:415, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,  
11:18, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25,  
11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 11:39,  
11:44, 11:47, 12:9, 13:8, 14:3,  
16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9,  
21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:17, 21:24,  
21:27, 22:11, 23:1, 23:6 to 23:8,  
23:15 to 23:17, 23:19, 24:3  
Date, 5:1, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19,  
10:20, 10:301, 10:410, 10:415,  
11:33, 21:4, 21:27  
Element of damages, 5:26  
Evidence, 1:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:14,  
5:1, 5:3, 5:26, 6:1, 6:9, 6:19 to  
6:21, 6:23, 6:28, 6:38, 7:12,  
9:7, 9:12, 10:17, 10:100,  
10:500, 11:9, 11:14, 11:18,  
11:20, 11:22, 11:25, 11:33,  
11:34, 11:36, 11:44, 11:47, 12:9,  
16:7, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2,

**DEATH—Cont'd**

21:4, 21:6, 21:17, 21:27, 22:11,  
23:17, 23:20, 24:3  
Experts, 6:21  
Gas, 5:26, 6:23, 10:19, 18:6, 24:3  
Health, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 6:21, 6:38,  
7:13, 10:19, 10:100, 10:301,  
11:33, 14:3, 21:4, 21:27, 23:6  
High Seas Act, 4:14  
Hospitals, 5:1, 11:36  
Husband, 4:14, 11:14, 17:17, 18:6,  
18:8, 24:3  
Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15,  
5:35, 7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:13,  
7:16 to 7:18, 9:5, 10:100,  
10:500, 11:9, 11:33, 11:34,  
12:9, 14:3, 18:8, 21:2, 21:4,  
21:6, 23:1, 23:7, 23:8, 23:17  
Investigations, 13:8  
Libel, 5:1, 7:9, 11:33, 11:47, 13:8  
Life expectancy, 10:410  
Life insurance, 11:33, 12:9, 14:3  
Manslaughter, 5:1, 6:19, 21:17  
Medical, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 5:26, 6:20,  
6:23, 7:9, 7:12, 10:13, 10:17,  
10:19, 10:20, 10:100, 10:301,  
10:410, 10:500, 11:25, 18:8,  
21:4, 21:27  
Minors, 3:7, 5:10, 5:19  
Pain, 10:13, 10:15, 10:19, 10:20,  
10:301, 10:410, 11:25, 18:6  
Police, 3:5, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 10:410,  
13:8, 23:6  
Records, 3:3, 5:1, 6:20, 6:28, 10:100,  
10:415, 11:33, 21:4, 21:17  
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 7:13, 9:12,  
10:500, 12:9, 14:3, 18:8, 21:2  
Social Security, 10:500  
Statute of limitations, 9:12  
Suffering, 1:2, 6:20, 10:13, 10:15,  
10:19, 10:20, 10:301, 10:410,  
11:9, 11:25, 18:6  
Suicide, 10:17, 10:500  
Summation, 11:33  
Survivors, 3:5, 5:10, 5:19, 10:301,  
11:25, 14:3, 21:2  
Witnesses, 3:3, 9:12, 11:36, 21:2,  
23:20, 24:3

## INDEX

### DEATH—Cont'd

Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,  
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,  
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7,  
9:12, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,  
10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:9,  
11:14, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25,  
11:34, 11:36, 11:39, 11:44,  
11:47, 12:9, 14:3, 16:7, 17:17,  
18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4,  
21:17, 23:6, 23:8, 23:15 to  
23:17, 23:19, 23:20

### DEBTOR

Agency, 20:4  
Bankruptcy, 9:19  
Credit, 9:19  
Damages, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4  
Evidence, 9:17  
Exemplary damages, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4  
Fraud, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19  
Injury, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4  
Jury, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4  
Motions, 9:17  
Punitive damages, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19,  
20:4  
Settlement, 9:17

### DECEIT

Fraud, 3:3, 4:4, 5:7, 5:9, 7:12, 10:21,  
11:2, 11:6, 11:11, 11:14, 11:18,  
11:29, 11:35, 17:11, 17:14,  
17:18, 19:3 to 19:7, 19:9,  
19:10, 19:12, 19:13, 19:15,  
19:17, 19:19, 21:6, 21:8, 21:24

### DECISION

Judgments, 5:12, 5:20, 6:11, 7:4, 9:1,  
9:9, 14:7, 14:10, 17:19, 18:9,  
20:2

### DECREASES

Increases, 2:8, 11:28

### DEFAMATION

Libel, 5:1, 7:9, 11:6, 11:23, 11:33,  
13:1, 13:3, 13:4, 13:6, 13:8 to  
13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 19:17

### DEFAMATION CLAIMS

Credit reporting, 13:10  
Damages, 13:10

### DEFAMATION CLAIMS—Cont'd

False, 13:10  
Group, 13:10  
Knowledge, 13:10  
Malice, 13:10  
Negligence, 13:10  
Nonmedia defendants, 13:10  
Of, 13:10  
Pleadings, 13:10  
Public official, 13:10  
Publication, 13:10  
Qualified privilege, 13:10  
State law, 13:10  
Truth, 13:10

### DEFAULT

Judgments, 5:20

### DEFECTS

Burns, 10:13  
Products liability, 3:2, 4:14, 6:21,  
6:23, 6:30, 6:33, 7:13, 9:9,  
10:10 to 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21,  
22:2, 22:7, 22:11

### DEFENSE ATTORNEY

Attorneys, 9:12, 9:14

### DEFENSES

Generally, 6:15, 9:11

### DEFICIENCIES

Judgment, 3:3

### DEFRAUDING

Fraud, 5:20, 10:21

### DEGREE OF CARE

Standard of care, 17:2

### DEGREE OF PROOF

Evidence, 13:16, 17:3

### DEMAND

Request, 5:20, 7:12, 9:3, 10:17,  
10:19, 10:21, 10:100, 10:304,  
10:500, 12:3, 12:4, 12:7, 12:8,  
12:11, 12:12, 21:20

### DEMEANOR

Attorneys, 10:205  
Witnesses, 10:205

**DEMOLITION**

Employee, 5:1

**DENIAL**

Americans with Disabilities Act,  
24:12

Answer, 7:12, 10:500 to 10:502,  
10:504, 12:12, 12:13

Arbitration, 4:13, 8:6

Automobile insurance, 7:12, 7:19,  
8:6

**DENTISTS**

Appeals, 17:19

Breach of contract, 21:19

Damages, 17:4, 17:19, 21:19

Evidence, 17:19

Hospitals, 17:19

Malpractice, 17:19, 21:19

Parties, 21:19

Pathologists, 21:19

Services, 17:19

Specialists, 17:4

Statute of limitations, 17:19

**DEPENDENT**

Children, 10:20

**DEPOSITIONS**

Analysis, 6:33

Antitrust, 6:31

Computers, 6:31

Credibility, 9:1

Cross-examination, 6:31, 6:33

Disadvantages, 9:1

Examination, 6:31, 6:33

Expenses, 9:1

Experts, 9:1

Federal rules, 6:31

Forms, 9:1

Jury, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 9:1

Malpractice, 9:1

Notice, 6:30

Place, 9:1

Preparation, 6:32

Production, 6:31 to 6:33

Products liability, 6:30 to 6:33, 9:1

Purpose of, 6:31

Settlement, 9:1

**DEPRESSION**

Damages, 10:17, 10:303, 10:401,  
15:15

Medical, 10:17, 10:303

**DESIGN**

Automobiles, 6:8, 9:3

Aviation, 10:20

Burns, 10:18, 24:3

Consultant, 22:7

Defects, 3:2, 4:14, 5:33, 6:21, 6:23,  
9:9, 10:10 to 10:12, 10:14 to  
10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 19:19,  
22:7, 22:11

Engineers, 6:21 to 6:23

Products liability, 2:7, 3:2, 4:14, 6:8,  
6:18, 6:19, 6:21 to 6:25, 6:38,  
9:9, 10:10 to 10:12, 10:14 to  
10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502,  
21:2, 22:7, 22:11

Television, 6:21, 6:23, 10:21

**DESTRUCTION**

Evidence, 3:5, 6:1, 6:9, 6:30, 6:33,  
10:21, 18:6

**DETERRENCE**

Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 4:14

**DILIGENCE**

Attorneys, 10:21

**DIRECTED VERDICT**

Federal, 5:1

Products liability case, 5:1

Summary judgment, 6:21

**DIRECTORS**

Corporations, 6:10, 7:15, 22:3, 22:5  
to 22:7, 22:9, 24:7

**DISABILITY**

Damages, 3:5, 3:6, 5:4, 5:7, 8:6,  
10:12, 10:21, 10:100, 10:101,  
10:200, 10:202, 10:300, 10:302,  
10:402, 11:4, 11:22

Health, 8:6, 10:21, 10:100, 10:402

Insurance, 3:6, 5:7, 8:6, 10:12,  
10:100, 10:101

Personal injury damages, 11:4

## INDEX

### **DISABILITY—Cont'd**

Total disability, 8:6, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200

### **DISCHARGE**

Arbitrator, 4:13, 24:10  
Attorney, 7:27, 7:28, 10:202, 18:8  
Automobile insurance, 7:12  
Employer, 5:14, 7:12, 7:27, 13:2, 15:29, 15:30, 24:4, 24:5, 24:10  
F, 7:28, 10:202  
Housing, 7:12, 24:10  
Information, 10:202  
Insurance, 7:12, 7:27, 7:28, 18:8, 24:5, 24:10  
Joint tortfeasor, 16:2  
Liability, 5:14, 6:21, 7:12, 7:27, 7:28, 9:19, 15:18, 15:20, 15:29, 16:2, 17:15, 18:8, 24:4, 24:5, 24:10  
Malpractice, 7:12  
Retaliatory Discharge, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8  
Settlement, 7:28, 16:2, 18:8  
Wrongful death, 18:8

### **DISCLOSURE**

Compromise, 12:11, 21:4  
Discovery, 5:1, 9:2, 9:9, 11:33, 12:11, 19:3, 21:4  
Insurer, 3:3, 5:1, 9:2, 9:9

### **DISCOVERY**

Affidavits, 5:1, 9:3, 21:20  
Agent, 5:1, 6:32, 9:1, 9:3, 9:9, 19:10, 19:14, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:17  
Alcohol, 5:1, 10:502, 21:17  
Animals, 5:1  
Antitrust, 6:31, 12:4  
Appeal, 6:1, 6:21, 9:1 to 12:3, 12:12, 15:4, 19:14, 20:5, 21:4  
Articles, 21:2  
Asbestos, 6:21, 9:9, 11:33  
Assault, 9:3, 12:4, 21:17  
Assumption of risk, 21:2  
Attorney fees, 21:9  
Attorneys, 6:32, 9:3, 9:9, 21:2, 21:6  
Automobiles, 6:1, 9:3  
Books, 21:4  
Brain, 6:21

### **DISCOVERY—Cont'd**

Burden of proof, 9:2, 10:502, 11:33, 11:50, 12:4, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:9, 21:15  
Cancer, 11:33  
Children, 6:21, 10:15  
Class actions, 21:17  
Coast Guard, 19:13  
Compromise, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4, 21:9  
Computers, 6:31  
Condemnation, 11:33  
Conspiracy, 10:502  
Corporations, 9:1  
Costs, 9:3, 10:15, 10:17, 12:3, 19:14, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:17  
Criminal cases, 10:502  
Cross-examination, 6:31  
Damages, 5:1, 5:37, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to 6:32, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:3, 11:33, 11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:14, 15:4, 16:7, 19:3, 19:10, 19:13, 19:14, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:15, 21:17, 21:20, 21:21, 21:27  
Defamation, 5:1, 9:9, 11:33, 12:11, 21:6, 21:9, 21:17  
Delay, 9:2, 9:9, 11:33, 12:10, 12:11, 12:13, 19:13  
Demand, 9:1, 9:3, 10:17, 10:500, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11 to 12:14, 21:6, 21:20  
Depositions, 6:30 to 6:32, 9:1  
Driving While intoxicated, 10:502  
Drugs, 5:1, 10:17, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27  
Due process, 10:500, 10:502, 11:33, 12:11, 21:6, 21:8  
Employer, 5:1, 11:33, 12:4, 19:3, 21:2, 21:6, 21:17  
Employment discrimination, 5:1  
Environment, 21:4  
Exhibits, 5:1, 21:20  
Experts, 6:21, 9:1, 19:14  
Explosions, 6:21  
Fair Housing, 5:1  
Falling, 19:13  
Federal courts, 11:33, 12:4, 12:10, 15:4

**DISCOVERY—Cont'd**

Financial condition, 5:1, 5:37, 9:2, 9:9, 11:3, 11:33, 11:50, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 15:4, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:17, 21:21, 21:27  
 Fishing expeditions, 6:31  
 Forms, 5:1, 9:1, 9:3, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:3, 19:3, 19:10, 21:2, 21:6  
 Forum, 9:1, 10:15  
 Good cause, 9:9, 21:11  
 Good faith, 5:1, 11:33, 21:6, 21:15, 21:17  
 Health, 5:1, 5:37, 6:21, 9:3, 11:33, 21:4, 21:20, 21:27  
 Historical development, 21:2  
 Hospitals, 5:1  
 Housing, 5:1, 21:17  
 In camera, 15:4  
 Income tax, 9:2  
 Informed consent, 10:17, 10:500  
 Insurance, 9:2, 9:9, 10:500, 11:33, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 19:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6  
 Interrogatories, 6:1, 6:31, 9:9, 12:11, 16:7, 21:9  
 Intoxication, 5:1, 21:17  
 Issues, 5:1, 6:28, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 10:15, 10:500, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:14, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9  
 Joint, 5:1, 10:502, 12:12, 12:13, 16:7  
 Jurisdiction, 5:1, 6:31, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 11:33, 19:14, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:8, 21:15  
 Labor, 11:33  
 Legal malpractice, 5:1  
 Liability, 5:1, 5:37, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to 6:32, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:33, 11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:14, 16:7, 19:3, 19:13, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 21:27  
 Libel, 5:1, 11:33  
 Malpractice, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17  
 Methods, 9:1, 10:15, 11:33  
 Motions, 6:29, 9:2, 21:20  
 Nail, 6:21

**DISCOVERY—Cont'd**

Necessity, 9:1, 9:3, 10:15  
 Negligence, 5:1, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28, 9:1, 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:12, 19:10, 19:13, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:15, 21:20  
 Notice, 5:1, 6:21, 6:30, 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:500, 10:502, 19:14  
 Orders, 11:33, 12:11, 21:4, 21:27  
 Pain, 10:15  
 Physical, 5:1, 10:15, 10:502, 19:13, 21:17  
 Physicians, 9:9, 10:17, 10:500  
 Pleadings, 5:1, 6:28, 9:2, 9:3, 19:13  
 Police, 12:3  
 Pretrial conference, 12:13, 21:20  
 Production, 6:31, 6:32, 9:2, 9:9, 10:15, 11:33, 12:3  
 Products liability, 5:1, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to 6:32, 9:1, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:50, 12:4, 21:2, 21:17  
 Protective orders, 12:11  
 Punishment, 5:1, 6:21, 9:1, 9:2, 10:500, 11:3, 11:50, 12:11, 16:7, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:9, 21:17, 21:27  
 Punitive damages, 5:1, 5:37, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to 6:32, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:500, 10:502, 11:3, 11:33, 11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:14, 15:4, 16:7, 19:3, 19:10, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:15, 21:17, 21:20, 21:21, 21:27  
 Real property, 19:3  
 Reports, 6:21, 6:31, 21:4  
 Request, 5:1, 6:32, 9:3, 10:17, 10:500, 11:33, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 12:12, 21:8, 21:20, 21:27  
 Sanctions, 5:1, 9:3, 21:4, 21:6  
 Scientific, 10:17  
 Settlement, 5:1, 9:1, 9:2, 10:500, 10:502, 12:11, 19:14, 21:2, 21:9  
 Significance, 19:10, 21:4, 21:8  
 Slander, 5:1, 11:33, 20:5  
 Slander of title, 20:5  
 Statements, 6:30, 9:1, 9:3, 11:33, 19:10, 21:4

## INDEX

### DISCOVERY—Cont'd

States, 5:1, 5:37, 6:21, 9:1, 9:9,  
10:500, 10:502, 11:33, 12:4,  
12:11, 12:12, 12:14, 15:4,  
19:13, 19:14, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8,  
21:15, 21:17, 21:20  
Statute of limitations, 9:1, 9:3, 15:4,  
19:13  
Summary judgment, 6:21, 9:2, 9:9,  
19:13, 21:20  
Tax, 9:2, 9:9  
Television, 6:21  
Time, 5:1, 6:21, 6:29 to 6:32, 9:1 to  
9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500,  
10:502, 11:3, 11:33, 11:50,  
12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 12:13,  
19:10, 19:14, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4,  
21:6, 21:9, 21:11, 21:17, 21:20,  
21:21, 21:27  
Trade secrets, 5:1  
Witnesses, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4,  
21:2  
Wrongful death, 5:1, 10:15, 10:17,  
10:500, 16:7, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17

### DISCRIMINATION

Civil rights, 4:10, 5:1, 7:9, 10:404,  
10:412, 11:48, 15:2 to 15:5,  
15:9, 15:10, 15:12, 15:24 to  
15:26, 15:28 to 15:32, 15:34,  
15:37  
Familial status, 3:5

### DISEASE

Cataracts, 5:26  
Hypertension, 10:301  
Insurance, 5:9, 7:4, 7:16, 7:17  
Symptoms, 10:402  
Ulcers, 10:301  
Venereal disease, 13:3

### DISHONESTY

Honesty, 19:15

### DISMISSAL

Action, 4:13, 5:25, 7:12, 9:4, 15:17,  
15:20, 19:14, 19:15  
Attorneys, 5:25, 9:4, 17:11  
Automobiles, 7:12  
Divorce, 17:11  
Employer, 7:12

### DISMISSAL—Cont'd

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,  
19:14  
Forms, 17:11, 19:15  
Housing, 7:12  
Insurance, 7:12  
Jurisdiction, 5:25, 9:4, 15:17, 19:14,  
19:15  
Malpractice, 7:12, 17:7  
Venue, 9:4

### DISTRESS

Mental anguish, 7:9, 10:13, 10:205,  
10:303, 10:404, 10:411, 10:413,  
13:14

### DISTRICT

Assault and battery, 2:2, 5:2, 7:4,  
7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 18:8  
Deposition, 6:28  
Discovery, 5:1, 5:37, 6:28, 10:15,  
11:33, 12:3, 12:12, 15:4, 19:14

### DIVERSITY OF CITIZENSHIP

Forum, 23:1  
Insurance, 23:1

### DIVORCE

Culpability, 17:11  
Degree, 17:9, 17:11  
Dismissal, 17:11  
Documents, 17:9  
Evidence, 13:11, 17:9, 17:11  
Judgment, 17:9  
Jurisdiction, 13:11, 17:9  
Jury, 17:9, 17:11  
Parties, 13:11, 17:9  
Proof, 13:11, 17:11  
Settlement, 17:9, 17:11  
Support, 13:11, 17:9, 17:11

### DOCTORS

Physicians, 10:17

### DOCUMENTS

Computers, 6:31

### DOUBLE JEOPARDY

Reversal, 3:6

### DOUBT

Certainty, 6:9, 9:10, 21:6



**DRINKING**

Alcohol, 2:9, 5:3, 10:305, 11:47

**DRIVERS**

Alcohol, 5:1, 5:3, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502  
 Automobile insurance, 7:12, 7:13  
 Evidence, 3:3, 5:1, 5:3, 6:21, 7:12, 10:502  
 Impairment, 10:305, 10:502  
 Intoxication, 5:1, 5:3, 10:305  
 Investigation, 7:12, 10:502  
 Licenses, 10:305  
 Negligence, 3:3, 5:1, 5:3, 6:21, 7:12, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED**

Accidents, 5:3  
 Arrest, 7:13  
 Consent, 10:304  
 Damages, 5:2, 5:3, 7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502, 11:47  
 Insurance, 5:2, 7:13  
 Investigation, 10:502  
 Jury, 5:2, 5:3, 7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502, 11:47

**DRUGS**

Admissibility of evidence, 21:4  
 Arrest, 5:1, 10:206  
 Books, 21:4  
 Class actions, 21:17  
 Conference, 11:11, 21:27  
 Costs, 4:16, 10:17, 10:305, 21:17  
 Damages, 4:16, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:17, 10:206, 10:305, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27, 23:6, 23:8  
 Discovery, 5:1, 10:17, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27  
 Driving while intoxicated, 10:305  
 Effects, 10:17, 10:305  
 Evidence, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:17, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27  
 Examination, 5:1, 21:4  
 Exemplary damages, 4:16, 5:1, 10:17, 10:305, 21:17  
 Federal government, 21:4  
 Fees, 4:16, 10:206  
 First Amendment, 5:1  
 Forms, 5:1, 10:17, 10:206, 10:305

**DRUGS—Cont'd**

Hospitals, 5:1  
 Insurance, 11:11, 21:4, 23:8  
 Intent, 4:16, 5:1, 10:17, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17  
 Intoxication, 5:1, 10:305, 21:17  
 Investigation, 21:4  
 Liability, 4:16, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:17, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27, 23:6, 23:8  
 Literature, 10:17  
 Malpractice, 4:16, 5:1, 10:17  
 Manufacturers, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 23:6, 23:8  
 Marketing, 5:1, 10:17, 23:6  
 Multidistrict litigation, 23:8  
 Negligence, 5:1, 6:25, 10:17, 10:305, 11:11, 23:6  
 Nonparties, 5:1  
 Parties, 5:1, 6:25, 10:17, 11:11, 23:6, 23:8  
 Physicians, 10:17  
 Pleadings, 5:1  
 Prescription drugs, 11:11  
 Prima facie case, 5:1  
 Promotion, 10:17  
 Proof, 5:1, 11:11, 21:4  
 Punitive damages, 4:16, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:206, 10:305, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17, 21:27, 23:6, 23:8  
 Records, 5:1, 6:25, 21:4, 21:17  
 Scientists, 10:17  
 Standards, 6:25, 21:4, 21:27  
 Statutes, 4:16, 5:1, 6:25, 21:17, 23:8  
 Voir dire, 5:1

**DUE PROCESS**

Administrative remedies, 15:17  
 Attorney fees, 7:19  
 Attorneys, 9:6, 10:21, 21:6  
 Books, 15:19, 18:1  
 Burden of proof, 3:3, 10:502, 10:503, 11:11, 11:20, 11:33, 21:6, 21:13  
 Commercial arbitration, 8:6  
 Costs, 3:3, 10:16, 10:21, 10:501, 18:1, 18:5, 21:6, 21:8  
 Damages, 3:3, 3:5 to 4:8, 4:13, 5:10, 5:19, 5:35, 6:6, 6:35, 7:19, 8:6, 9:16, 10:16, 10:21, 10:402,

## INDEX

### DUE PROCESS—Cont'd

10:500 to 10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:20, 11:33, 11:48, 12:11, 15:15 to 15:17, 15:19, 15:21, 18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 22:11  
Discovery, 10:500, 10:502, 11:33, 12:11, 21:6, 21:8  
Dismissal, 4:13, 15:17  
Employer, 3:3, 6:35, 10:501, 11:33, 21:6  
Evidence, 3:3, 3:5, 4:8, 4:13, 6:35, 8:6, 10:21, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:20, 11:33, 12:11, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 22:11  
Fees, 7:19, 8:6, 10:16, 10:21, 10:402, 10:500, 21:6, 21:8  
Habeas corpus, 10:402  
Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21  
Jury, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:13, 5:10, 5:19, 6:6, 6:35, 8:6, 9:16, 10:16, 10:21, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:20, 11:33, 11:48, 12:11, 15:21, 18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 22:11  
Physicians, 10:21, 10:500  
Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 10:16, 10:21, 10:402, 10:500 to 10:504, 15:17  
Police, 3:5, 10:402, 15:15 to 15:17  
Preliminary, 3:3, 10:504  
Punishment, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 5:10, 5:19, 6:6, 6:35, 8:6, 10:500, 10:501, 10:504, 11:11, 11:20, 12:11, 18:1, 18:6, 21:6, 21:13  
Punitive damages, 3:3, 3:5 to 4:8, 4:13, 5:10, 5:19, 5:35, 6:6, 6:35, 7:19, 8:6, 9:16, 10:16, 10:21, 10:402, 10:500, 10:502 to 10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:20, 11:33, 11:48, 12:11, 15:15 to 15:17, 15:19, 15:21, 18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 22:11  
Standards, 3:3, 4:13, 5:10, 10:21, 10:500 to 10:504, 11:20, 18:1, 18:5, 21:6, 21:13  
State action, 3:5, 15:15, 15:17, 15:19  
Substantive due process, 3:3, 3:6, 10:503  
Summary judgment, 8:6

### DUE PROCESS—Cont'd

Trial, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:8, 4:13, 8:6, 9:6, 9:16, 10:16, 10:21, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:33, 11:48, 12:11, 15:21, 18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 22:11  
Voir dire, 21:6  
Witnesses, 3:3

### DURATION

Time, 5:1, 11:3, 11:18, 11:31, 11:34, 11:41, 11:43, 11:50, 11:52, 13:7, 18:5, 21:4, 21:6, 21:9, 21:17, 21:27

### DUTY OF CARE

Standard of care, 10:303, 17:2

### EARNING CAPACITY

Brain surgery, 10:202  
Impairment, 10:12, 10:300, 10:302, 10:304

### EARNINGS

Backpay, 15:25  
Capacity, 10:300, 10:302, 10:411  
Evidence, 6:15, 6:33, 10:411, 16:9, 19:19  
Experts, 19:19  
Husband, 19:19  
Impairment of earning capacity, 10:300, 10:302  
Insurance, 10:103  
Loss, 6:15, 6:33, 10:300, 10:302, 10:402, 10:411, 19:19  
Payment, 15:25, 15:31, 16:9, 19:19  
Pleading, 10:103, 10:300, 10:302, 10:402, 10:411  
Production, 6:33  
Profits, 19:19  
Wealth, 10:411, 16:9  
Wife, 19:19

### EARS

Damages, 10:18, 11:21

### EARTH

Dirt, 19:14

### EAVESDROPPING

Wiretapping, 5:1

**ECONOMICS**

Appeal, **9:1**  
Damages, **9:1, 21:19**  
Evidence, **9:1**  
Experts, **9:1**  
Malpractice, **9:1, 21:19**  
Proof, **9:1**  
Settlement, **9:1**  
Wealth, **9:1**

**EDUCATION**

Schools, **15:37, 24:10**

**EEOC**

Employer, **10:404, 10:412**

**EIGHTH AMENDMENT**

Cruel, **3:3, 3:6**

**ELECTION**

Discovery, **10:502, 20:5, 21:4**  
Law, **10:502, 11:21, 18:2, 20:3, 20:5, 21:4**  
Remedies, **20:3, 20:5**

**ELECTION OF REMEDIES**

Damages, **20:5**  
Insurance, **20:5**

**ELEVATORS**

Accidents, **6:21**  
Damages, **6:21**  
Discovery, **6:21**  
Engineers, **6:21**  
Evidence, **6:21**  
Examination, **6:21**  
Experts, **6:21**  
Fires, **6:21**  
Jury, **6:21**  
Litigation, **6:21**  
Negligence, **6:21**  
Trial, **6:21**

**EMBARRASSMENT**

Medical, **10:13, 10:100, 10:303**

**EMOTIONAL DISTRESS**

Medical, **7:9, 10:13, 10:16, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303, 13:3, 16:4, 17:18**

**EMOTIONS**

Anguish, **10:303**  
Anxiety, **10:303, 13:2**  
Demeanor, **18:7**  
Depression, **10:303**  
Distress, **10:303**  
Embarrassment, **10:303, 13:2, 13:6**  
Employer, **13:2**  
Grief, **10:303**  
Malice, **10:303, 13:2**  
Malpractice, **17:5**  
Mental Anguish, **10:303**

**EMPLOYERS**

Americans with Disabilities Act, **24:12**  
Approval, **7:12, 21:19, 24:7**  
Arbitration, **21:19**  
Assault and battery, **7:12**  
Associations, **21:19**  
Assumption of risk, **9:12**  
Attorney general, **3:5**  
Attorneys, **9:12, 10:411**  
Automobile insurance, **7:12**  
Automobiles, **7:12**  
Bad faith, **5:14, 7:12, 9:12**  
Battery, **7:12, 9:12, 24:4**  
Benefits, **7:12, 10:411, 13:8**  
Burden of proof, **5:29, 11:31, 13:8**  
Carriers, **7:12, 24:7**  
Competence, **10:411**  
Complaints, **10:411**  
Contracts, **7:12**  
Contributory negligence, **7:12, 9:12**  
Corporations, **3:5, 7:12, 21:19, 24:7**  
Courts, **3:5, 7:12, 9:12, 13:8, 15:24, 15:25, 24:7**  
Criminal law, **21:19**  
Damages, **3:5, 5:14, 5:29, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8, 15:24, 15:25, 15:35, 21:19, 24:4, 24:7, 24:12**  
Deceit, **5:29, 7:12**  
Defamation, **10:411, 11:31, 13:8**  
Defenses, **9:12, 13:8**  
Discharge, **5:14, 7:12, 24:4**  
Discipline, **3:5, 11:31**

## INDEX

### EMPLOYERS—Cont'd

Discrimination, 3:5, 10:411, 11:31, 15:24, 15:25, 24:12  
Dismissal, 7:12  
Due process, 3:5  
Earnings, 10:411, 15:25  
Emotional distress, 10:411  
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 15:24  
Evidence, 3:5, 5:14, 5:29, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 24:4  
Examination, 13:8  
Experience, 7:12, 9:12  
Family, 7:12, 13:8, 21:19  
Federal Tort Claims Act, 9:12  
Fees, 10:411, 15:25, 21:19  
Force, 5:29, 9:12, 10:411, 24:4, 24:12  
Forms, 10:411  
Forum, 10:411  
Friends, 13:8, 24:7  
Good cause, 5:14  
Good faith, 3:5, 13:8, 24:12  
Hiring, 5:14, 10:411, 15:25, 24:4, 24:7  
History, 9:12, 13:8, 21:19  
Housing, 3:5, 7:12  
Injunctions, 15:25  
Insurance, 5:29, 7:12  
Intent, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8, 15:24, 15:25  
Investigations, 13:8  
Jurisdiction, 10:411, 24:7  
Knowledge, 7:12, 9:12, 11:31, 13:8, 24:4  
Liability, 3:5, 5:14, 5:29, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8, 15:25, 15:35, 21:19, 24:4, 24:7, 24:12  
Libel, 13:8  
Limitations, 9:12, 13:8, 15:25, 21:19, 24:12  
Malpractice, 3:5, 7:12, 21:19  
Negligence, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 24:4  
Newspapers, 13:8  
Notice, 7:12  
Parties, 3:5, 7:12, 21:19, 24:7  
Patrons, 7:12

### EMPLOYERS—Cont'd

Pharmacists, 21:19  
Physicians, 21:19  
Pleadings, 5:29, 9:12  
Police, 3:5, 7:12, 13:8, 24:7  
Policies, 7:12, 11:31  
Privilege, 9:12, 10:411, 13:8  
Proximate cause, 10:411  
Public policy, 3:5, 5:14, 7:12, 10:411, 13:8  
Punitive damages, 3:5, 5:14, 5:29, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8, 15:24, 15:25, 15:35, 21:19, 24:4, 24:7, 24:12  
References, 7:12, 24:4  
Relationships, 5:14  
Remedies, 10:411, 15:25  
Reports, 13:8  
Reputation, 7:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8  
Request, 5:29, 7:12, 11:31, 24:12  
Respondeat superior, 24:4  
Retaliation, 5:14, 10:411, 11:31  
Retaliatory Discharge, 5:14  
Scope of employment, 24:7, 24:12  
Settlement, 9:12  
Sex discrimination, 3:5  
Sexual Harassment, 11:31  
Slander, 10:411, 11:31  
Standards, 13:8, 24:7  
States, 3:5, 5:14, 7:12, 9:12, 13:8, 15:24, 24:7  
Statutes, 3:5, 7:12, 9:12, 13:8, 21:19, 24:12  
Summary judgment, 7:12, 24:4  
Termination, 5:14, 10:411  
Theft, 13:8  
Threats, 13:8  
Title VII, 15:24, 15:25, 15:35, 24:12  
Training, 11:31, 24:4  
Trial, 3:5, 5:14, 5:29, 7:12, 9:12, 10:411, 11:31, 13:8, 15:25, 24:7  
Unions, 15:24  
Venue, 10:411  
Verdict, 3:5, 5:29, 7:12, 11:31  
Wages, 10:411  
Wife, 24:7  
Witnesses, 9:12  
Wrongdoing employee, 3:5

**EMPLOYERS—Cont'd**

Wrongful death, 3:5, 9:12  
Wrongful discharge, 5:14, 7:12

**ENGINE**

Aviation, 10:20

**ENGINEERS**

Children, 6:21  
Elevators, 6:21  
Explosions, 6:21  
Government, 6:21  
Heat, 6:21, 6:23  
Models, 6:21  
Safety, 6:21, 6:23  
Teachers, 17:13

**ENJOYMENT OF LIFE**

Damages, 10:19, 10:21, 10:303,  
10:410, 13:10  
Medical, 10:19, 10:21, 10:303,  
10:410

**ENRICHMENT**

Unjust enrichment, 6:33, 15:3

**ENTRUSTMENT**

Negligence, 10:304, 10:408, 12:3

**ENVIRONMENT**

Asbestos, 6:10  
Discovery, 21:4  
Evidence, 6:10, 10:303, 10:501,  
21:4, 21:5

**EQUAL EMPLOYMENT  
OPPORTUNITY  
COMMISSION**

Employer, 10:404

**EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY**

Housing, 4:6, 5:1

**EQUAL PROTECTION**

Civil rights, 10:402, 15:10, 15:16,  
15:18, 15:19  
Due process, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 3:8, 6:6,  
7:19, 10:402, 10:500 to 10:504,  
15:16, 15:19

**EQUIPMENT**

Accidents, 6:21  
Models, 6:21

**EQUITY**

Accounts, 20:5  
Costs, 10:404, 20:4, 20:6  
Election of remedies, 20:5  
Environment, 6:10, 10:404, 21:5  
Jury trial, 10:502, 20:2, 20:5  
Libel, 7:9  
Rescission, 19:6, 19:8, 19:9, 19:15,  
20:3, 20:4, 20:6  
Restitution, 20:3

**ERROR**

Appeal, 8:6, 9:2, 9:12, 12:12, 17:16,  
18:8, 20:5  
Mistake, 7:9, 11:15, 11:34, 16:4,  
17:6

**ESCAPE**

Juvenile, 3:2

**ESCROW**

Real property, 10:414

**ETHICS**

Canons of ethics, 17:5  
Insurance, 19:3  
Real property, 19:3

**EVALUATION**

Employer, 10:103, 24:10  
Investigation, 8:3, 10:103  
Malpractice, 10:301  
Settlement, 8:3, 9:2, 10:103

**EVICTION**

Ejection, 10:400

**EXAMINATION**

Accidents, 6:21  
Automobiles, 3:3  
Books, 21:4  
Closing arguments, 12:11  
Court orders, 21:4  
Cross-examination, 6:31, 6:33  
Depositions, 6:31, 6:33  
Direct examination, 19:10  
Discovery, 5:1, 6:21, 6:31, 12:4,  
12:11, 19:10, 19:14, 21:4  
Drugs, 5:1, 21:4  
Elevators, 6:21  
Employer, 3:3, 5:1, 12:4

## INDEX

### EXAMINATION—Cont'd

Exhibits, 5:1  
Experts, 6:21, 19:14  
Fire insurance, 3:3  
Food, 3:3, 5:1  
Gas, 6:23  
Health, 3:3, 5:1, 6:21, 10:402, 12:7, 17:2, 21:4  
Hospitals, 5:1  
Housing, 5:1  
Insurance, 3:3, 12:4, 12:11, 21:4, 23:17  
Interrogatories, 6:31, 12:11  
Investigation, 21:4  
Malpractice, 5:1, 17:2  
Narcotics, 10:402  
Oil, 3:3  
Production, 3:3, 6:23, 6:31, 6:33  
Products liability, 3:3, 5:1, 6:4, 6:21, 6:23, 6:31, 6:33, 12:4  
Tests, 3:3, 6:21, 6:23, 21:4  
Witnesses, 3:3, 6:31, 12:4

### EXAMPLES

Assault, 7:12, 24:4  
Attorneys, 10:404, 21:2, 21:6  
Compromise, 21:2, 21:9  
Damages, 6:30, 7:12, 7:23, 8:4, 8:6, 10:404, 13:3, 15:28, 19:3, 20:3, 20:6, 21:2, 21:6, 21:9, 24:4, 24:7  
Discovery, 6:30, 19:3, 21:2, 21:6, 21:9

### EXCESS

Commercial arbitration, 8:6  
Hunting, 7:13  
Insurance, 2:9, 3:3, 7:2 to 7:5, 7:9, 7:13, 7:21, 8:1 to 8:6, 9:2, 10:103, 20:5, 21:2, 21:6, 21:18, 23:17  
Usury, 5:1

### EXCLUSIONS

Automobile insurance, 7:14  
Courtroom, 7:21  
Employer, 7:8, 7:21, 14:3  
Insurance, 7:2, 7:8, 7:10, 7:14, 7:21, 7:26, 14:3

### EXCLUSIVE

Insurer, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 7:28, 9:9, 10:12, 10:101, 10:103, 21:6

### EXCUSE

Justification, 11:17, 11:31, 17:9, 19:19

### EXECUTIVES

Corporations, 24:3, 24:10  
Housing, 24:10  
President, 24:10

### EXEMPLARY DAMAGES

Punitive Damages, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:1, 3:2, 3:6, 4:2, 4:4, 4:7 to 4:10, 4:12 to 4:14, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:7, 5:9, 5:14, 5:22, 5:37, 6:5, 6:9, 6:11, 6:16 to 6:19, 6:21, 6:38, 7:2, 7:4, 7:8 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:18 to 7:20, 7:22, 7:28, 8:6, 9:3, 9:4, 9:7, 9:9 to 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19, 9:20, 10:13, 10:20, 10:21, 10:102, 10:103, 10:200, 10:304, 10:305, 10:401, 10:404, 10:411, 10:500, 10:502 to 10:504, 11:2, 11:14, 11:19, 11:26, 11:28, 11:29, 11:35, 11:41, 11:44, 11:47, 11:49, 12:3, 12:7, 12:8, 12:10, 13:1, 13:15, 14:1, 14:2, 15:12, 16:2, 16:3, 16:6, 16:7, 16:9, 16:10, 17:7, 17:9, 17:11, 17:15, 17:17, 17:18, 17:20, 18:1, 18:4 to 18:6, 18:8, 19:17, 19:19, 19:20, 20:4 to 20:6, 21:2, 21:8, 21:17, 21:19 to 21:22, 22:3, 22:5, 22:11, 24:1, 24:4, 24:7, 24:10, 24:11

Punitive damages, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:1, 3:2, 3:6, 4:2, 4:4, 4:7 to 4:10, 4:12 to 4:14, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:7, 5:9, 5:14, 5:22, 5:37, 6:5, 6:9, 6:11, 6:16 to 6:19, 6:21, 6:38, 7:2, 7:4, 7:8 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:18 to 7:20, 7:22, 7:28, 8:6, 9:3, 9:4, 9:7, 9:9 to 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19, 9:20, 10:13, 10:20, 10:21, 10:102, 10:103, 10:200, 10:304, 10:305, 10:401, 10:404, 10:411, 10:500, 10:502 to 10:504, 11:2,

**EXEMPLARY DAMAGES—Cont'd**

11:14, 11:19, 11:26, 11:28,  
11:29, 11:35, 11:41, 11:44,  
11:47, 11:49, 12:3, 12:7, 12:8,  
12:10, 13:1, 13:15, 14:1, 14:2,  
15:12, 16:2, 16:3, 16:6, 16:7,  
16:9, 16:10, 17:7, 17:9, 17:11,  
17:15, 17:17, 17:18, 17:20,  
18:1, 18:4 to 18:6, 18:8, 19:17,  
19:19, 19:20, 20:4 to 20:6,  
21:2, 21:8, 21:17, 21:19 to  
21:22, 22:3, 22:5, 22:11, 24:1,  
24:4, 24:7, 24:10, 24:11

**EXHIBITS**

Analysis, 5:1  
Conference, 21:20  
Defined, 5:1, 21:20  
Employer, 5:1  
Examination, 5:1  
Health, 5:1, 10:401, 21:20  
Hospitals, 5:1  
Jury, 5:1, 13:16, 17:18  
Malpractice, 5:1, 17:18  
Products liability, 5:1  
Theft, 5:1

**EXPENSES**

Costs, 2:11, 4:3, 4:16, 6:7, 7:4, 7:23,  
7:28, 10:12, 10:16, 10:18 to  
10:21, 10:101, 10:200, 10:201,  
10:300, 10:301, 10:303 to  
10:305, 10:404 to 10:408,  
10:410, 18:3 to 21:3, 21:6,  
21:11, 21:17, 21:18

**EXPERIENCE**

Experts, 2:2, 2:9, 10:303  
Malpractice, 7:12, 17:2  
Malpractice cases, 17:2

**EXPERIMENTS**

Tests, 6:23

**EXPERTS**

Accidents, 6:21  
Admissibility, 9:1  
Asbestos, 6:21  
Author, 9:1  
Condition, 6:21  
Cosmetic, 6:21  
Costs, 10:303, 19:14

**EXPERTS—Cont'd**

Credibility, 9:1  
Damages, 2:2, 2:9, 6:21, 9:1, 10:303,  
19:14, 19:19  
Date, 9:1, 10:303  
Death, 6:21  
Defense, 9:1  
Depositions, 9:1  
Discovery, 6:21, 9:1, 19:14  
Documents, 6:21, 9:1  
Earnings, 19:19  
Education, 19:19  
Elevators, 6:21  
Examination, 6:21, 19:14  
Expenses, 9:1, 10:303  
Experience, 2:2, 2:9, 10:303  
Fees, 9:1  
Fires, 6:21  
Information, 2:9, 9:1, 19:14  
Insurance, 2:9  
Investigation, 2:9, 19:19  
Litigation, 2:9, 6:21, 19:19  
Malpractice, 9:1  
Medical experts, 10:303  
Models, 6:21  
Pain and suffering, 10:303  
Physical, 10:303  
Police, 10:303  
Products liability, 6:21, 9:1  
Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 6:21  
Purpose, 2:2, 19:19  
Reading, 19:19  
Reports, 6:21  
Reputation, 19:14  
Settlement, 9:1, 19:14  
Statements, 9:1  
Suffering, 10:303  
Television, 6:21  
Time, 2:2, 6:21, 9:1, 10:303, 19:14,  
19:19

**EXPLOSIONS**

Damages, 5:26, 6:21  
Discovery, 6:21  
Documents, 6:21  
Engineers, 6:21  
Misrepresentation, 6:21



## INDEX

### **EXPLOSIONS—Cont'd**

Negligence, 6:21

Oil, 5:26

Trial, 5:26, 6:21

### **EXPRESS WARRANTY**

Warranties, 10:16, 10:19 to 10:21

### **EYES**

Damages, 5:3, 6:21, 10:402, 11:21, 13:7

Engineer, 6:21

Intoxication, 5:3

## **F**

Venue, 10:20, 10:21, 10:303, 10:412

### **FAA**

Federal Arbitration Act, 4:13

### **FACE**

Eyes, 10:402, 13:7

### **FAIR COMMENT**

Defamation, 11:33, 13:10

### **FAIR DEALING**

Employer, 15:31, 19:3, 21:6

### **FAIR HOUSING**

Compensatory damages, 3:5, 5:1, 15:31

Damages, 3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33

Discovery, 5:1

Enforcement, 15:9

Exemptions, 3:5

Health, 5:1

History, 5:1, 15:12, 15:31

Judgments, 3:5

Jurisdiction, 5:1

Justification, 3:5

Legislative history, 15:31

Penalties, 5:1

Pleadings, 5:1

Policies, 5:1

Punitive damages, 3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33

Remedies, 15:31

Rules, 5:1

Safety, 5:1

### **FAIR HOUSING—Cont'd**

Terms, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12

### **FAIR HOUSING ACT**

Housing, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:32

### **FAIRNESS**

Antitrust, 12:4

Credit Reporting Act, 11:49

Dealing, 20:1, 21:6

Defamation, 21:6

Due process, 3:3, 6:6, 6:35, 21:6, 21:13

Employer, 3:3, 6:35, 12:4, 21:6

Hearing, 3:3, 21:4, 21:6

Insurance, 2:3, 3:3, 12:4, 21:4 to 21:6

Trial, 3:3, 12:4, 12:14, 18:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:13

### **FALSE**

Generally, 7:28

### **FALSE ARREST**

Arrest, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28, 10:202, 10:206, 11:31, 24:3, 24:6, 24:10

### **FALSE STATEMENTS**

Fraud, 10:411, 10:414, 19:9

### **FAMILIAL STATUS**

Fair Housing, 3:5

### **FAMILY**

Answer, 7:12, 10:17

Arbitration, 8:6, 21:19

Automobile insurance, 7:12, 8:6

Automobiles, 7:12

Background, 10:415, 15:15

Burden of proof, 13:8, 13:10, 21:5

Causes of action, 8:6, 10:17, 10:101

Complaints, 10:17

Damages, 2:7, 2:9, 5:4, 7:2, 7:12, 8:6, 10:17, 10:101, 10:200, 10:203, 10:207, 10:400, 10:413, 10:415, 11:14, 13:8, 13:10, 15:15, 17:5, 17:17, 21:5, 21:19, 22:11

Discovery, 10:17

Enforcement, 2:7, 7:12, 10:207

Experts, 2:9

**FAMILY—Cont'd**

Housing, 7:12  
 Husband and wife, 11:14  
 Infants, 5:4  
 Interference, 7:12, 10:415  
 Introduction, 10:400  
 Jurisdiction, 2:7, 7:2, 10:17, 10:413, 10:415, 15:15  
 Medical records, 10:101  
 Minors, 5:4, 10:207  
 Notice, 5:4, 7:12, 10:101, 10:207, 13:10, 22:11  
 Parties, 7:12, 8:6, 10:17, 10:415, 11:14, 13:10, 21:19  
 Performance, 7:12, 8:6, 10:207, 13:10  
 Pleadings, 13:10  
 Qualifications, 13:10  
 Records, 10:101, 10:415  
 Recovery, 2:9, 7:12, 8:6, 10:400, 13:8, 13:10, 21:5, 22:11  
 Remedies, 10:17, 21:5  
 Samples, 10:17  
 Settlement, 8:6, 10:101  
 Standard of proof, 21:5  
 Termination, 8:6  
 Venue, 10:17, 10:415

**FAULT**

Culpability, 3:3, 6:15, 16:9

**FEAR**

Fright, 10:303  
 Medical, 7:12, 10:303, 16:4

**FEDERAL ARBITRATION ACT**

Arbitration, 4:13

**FEDERAL COMMON LAW**

Causes of action, 4:15  
 Contractor, 13:10  
 Facts, 13:10  
 Information, 13:10  
 Officials, 13:10  
 State, 4:15, 13:10  
 Torts, 13:10

**FEDERAL COURTS**

Admiralty, 4:14  
 Appeal, 3:3, 6:9, 15:4, 18:6, 18:9

**FEDERAL COURTS—Cont'd**

Automobiles, 3:3  
 Civil rights, 15:4 to 15:6, 15:11, 15:16, 15:18, 15:21, 15:22  
 Damages, 3:1, 3:3, 4:13, 4:14, 5:11, 6:9, 7:24, 9:4, 11:33, 12:1, 12:4, 12:10, 13:10, 14:1, 15:4 to 15:6, 15:11, 15:16, 15:18, 15:21, 15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12, 23:1  
 Discovery, 11:33, 12:4, 12:10, 15:4  
 Discrimination, 3:3, 15:4 to 18:5  
 Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 5:11, 11:33, 12:4, 13:10  
 Gas, 18:6  
 Health, 3:3, 11:33, 15:5  
 Insurance, 3:3, 4:14, 5:11, 7:24, 11:33, 12:4, 12:10, 18:5, 23:1  
 Jurisdiction, 3:3, 5:11, 6:9, 9:4, 11:33, 23:1, 23:20  
 Jury, 3:3, 4:13, 6:9, 7:24, 9:4, 11:33, 12:1, 12:4, 12:10, 13:10, 15:4, 15:21, 15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12, 23:20  
 Motions, 18:9, 23:20  
 Oil, 3:3, 4:14, 18:6, 23:20  
 Physical, 15:22  
 Pleading, 3:3, 5:11  
 Preliminary, 3:3, 12:10  
 Procedure, 3:3, 6:9, 11:33, 12:1, 12:4, 12:10  
 Products Liability, 3:3, 4:14, 6:9, 12:4, 18:6, 23:20  
 Punishment, 3:3, 4:14, 5:11, 6:9, 14:1, 15:5 to 18:6, 18:9  
 Punitive damage awards, 3:3, 4:13, 6:9, 11:33, 14:1, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9  
 Seamen, 4:14  
 States, 3:3, 4:13, 4:14, 5:11, 6:9, 9:4, 11:33, 12:4, 13:10, 14:1, 15:4, 15:6, 15:16, 15:18, 15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12, 23:1, 23:20  
 Statute of limitations, 15:4  
 Venue, 9:4, 23:20  
 Verdict, 3:3, 6:9, 9:4, 11:33, 12:4, 12:10, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12  
 Wrongful death, 3:3, 4:14, 18:6, 18:9, 23:20

## INDEX

### FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Appeal, 7:28, 21:4  
Civil rights, 15:15  
Claim, 7:28, 15:15, 19:13, 21:4  
Congress, 15:15, 19:13, 21:4  
Courts, 7:28, 19:13, 21:4  
Drugs, 21:4  
Due process, 15:15  
Employees, 7:28  
Federal Tort Claims Act, 19:13  
Liability, 2:9, 6:13, 7:28, 15:15, 19:13, 21:4  
Parties, 7:28  
Practice, 19:13, 21:4  
Torts, 7:28, 19:13  
Wrongful death, 21:4

### FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

Appeal, 9:12  
Damages, 9:12, 19:13  
Discovery, 19:13  
Evidence, 9:12  
Intentional torts, 9:12  
Pleading, 9:12  
Settlement, 9:12  
State, 9:12  
Statute of limitations, 9:12, 19:13  
Trial, 9:12  
Wrongful death, 9:12

### FEELINGS

Emotions, 10:303, 13:2, 17:5

### FEES

Assault and Battery, 7:13, 7:28, 16:9  
Attorney fees, 4:6, 5:9, 7:19, 7:27, 10:200, 10:202, 10:405, 11:36, 21:7, 21:9  
Cancer, 10:18  
Class actions, 10:412  
Commercial arbitration, 8:6  
Condemnation, 7:27  
Conspiracy, 10:414  
Credit, 9:19, 10:100, 10:414, 15:5  
Defamation, 10:206, 10:411, 11:9, 11:36, 15:22, 21:6, 21:9  
Discovery, 9:1, 10:500, 15:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9

### FEES—Cont'd

Due process, 7:19, 8:6, 10:16, 10:21, 10:402, 10:500, 21:6, 21:8  
Employer and employee, 11:36  
Habeas corpus, 10:402  
Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36  
Housing, 4:6, 10:206  
Hunting, 7:13  
Income tax, 11:9, 14:11  
Libel and slander, 8:6  
Malpractice, 4:16, 9:1, 10:301, 10:407, 17:8, 17:9, 21:19  
Narcotics, 10:402  
Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415  
Settlement, 5:9, 7:13, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 10:407, 10:500, 14:2, 14:11, 16:9, 17:9, 17:11, 21:9, 21:18  
Slander, 5:9, 7:13, 8:6, 10:206, 10:411, 11:26  
Slander of title, 5:9  
Witnesses, 9:4, 11:36

### FICTITIOUS NAMES

Assumed, 10:413

### FIDUCIARIES

Breach, 5:11  
Insurance, 5:11

### FIFTH AMENDMENT

Double jeopardy, 3:6  
Due process, 3:3, 3:6  
Self-incrimination, 3:3, 3:6

### FILES

Bank, 6:32  
Malpractice cases, 5:1  
Wrongful death, 5:1, 10:20, 10:410, 10:500, 23:20

### FINDINGS

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1  
Closing arguments, 12:11  
Consistency, 5:9, 21:4  
Federal rules, 13:15  
Petition, 3:3, 5:28  
Request, 3:3, 6:9, 10:21, 11:11, 11:37, 12:11, 13:15, 21:27

**FINES**

Computer Crimes, **5:1**  
Driving while intoxicated, **7:13, 10:502**  
Imprisonment, **3:3, 5:1, 7:13**  
Insurer, **2:5, 3:3, 5:1, 7:11, 7:13, 7:20, 7:23, 21:2**  
Malpractice cases, **5:1**

**FINGERS**

Classification, **3:5**  
Destruction, **3:5**

**FIRE INSURANCE**

Contract, **3:3, 7:3**  
Evidence, **3:3**  
Fines, **3:3**  
Loss, **3:3**  
Notice, **3:3**  
Penalties, **3:3**  
Pleading, **3:3**  
Policy, **3:3, 7:3, 7:7**  
Records, **3:3**  
Settlement, **3:3**

**FIRES**

Accidents, **6:21**  
Automobiles, **6:1**  
Chemicals, **6:21**  
Clothing, **6:21**  
Evidence, **6:1, 6:21**  
Experts, **6:21**  
Fuel, **6:1, 6:21**  
Television, **6:21**

**FIRING**

Employer, **10:411**

**FIRST AMENDMENT**

Freedom of speech, **3:4, 13:1, 13:10**

**FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE**

Insurance, **8:1, 8:4**

**FISHING EXPEDITIONS**

Discovery, **6:31**

**FIXED AMOUNT**

Attorney fees, **7:27**

**FOOD**

Damages, **3:3, 5:1, 5:2, 5:26, 6:5, 6:20, 6:25, 9:9, 10:21, 10:102, 18:6, 21:19, 21:27**  
Forms, **5:1, 5:2, 10:21, 10:102**  
Interrogatories, **9:9**  
Knowledge, **3:3, 5:1, 5:2, 5:26, 6:20, 9:9, 10:21, 10:102**  
Notice, **3:3, 5:1, 9:9, 10:21**  
Pharmacists, **21:19**  
Pleadings, **5:1**  
Search and seizure, **3:3**

**FOOTBALL**

Injury, **6:21, 6:23, 17:5**

**FORCE**

Employer, **7:21, 10:101, 10:102, 10:411, 10:414, 10:416, 11:10, 11:36, 21:6, 22:7, 24:3, 24:4, 24:12**  
Impact, **5:29, 9:2, 9:12, 20:6, 21:4, 24:3**

**FORECLOSURE**

Libel, **19:17**

**FOREIGN STATE**

Conflict of laws, **23:12**  
Corporations, **23:12**  
Settlement, **7:13, 10:103**

**FORESEEABILITY**

Products liability, **6:23**

**FORMS**

Abuse of children, **10:207**  
Admiralty, **10:416**  
Affidavits, **5:1, 9:3, 10:9**  
Agreements, **7:2, 10:401**  
Alcohol, **5:1, 10:305, 10:502**  
Answer, **10:17, 10:20, 10:304, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:3, 13:14**  
Arbitration, **10:410**  
Asbestos, **3:6, 6:23**  
Attorney fees, **10:200, 10:202, 10:405, 11:36**  
Attractive Nuisance, **19:2**  
Automobile insurance, **10:103**  
Automobiles, **9:3**

## INDEX

### FORMS—Cont'd

Aviation, 10:20  
Bail, 10:402  
Beverages, 10:300, 10:302, 10:304, 10:410  
Bond, 10:400, 10:416  
Cancer, 10:18  
Children, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20, 10:101, 10:207  
Citizens, 10:10, 10:16, 10:19, 10:305, 20:6, 21:6  
Compromise, 21:2  
Conferences, 10:21  
Contractors, 10:203, 10:414  
Contracts, 7:2, 10:12, 10:504, 19:3, 19:7, 21:6  
Contributory negligence, 10:501  
Costs, 6:23, 7:28, 9:3, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:205, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400, 10:401, 10:403 to 10:408, 10:410 to 10:416, 10:501, 20:6, 21:6  
Defamation, 5:1, 10:205, 10:206, 10:411, 11:36, 13:1, 13:4, 13:9, 13:14, 15:22, 21:6  
Demand, 9:1, 9:3, 10:1, 10:10, 10:16, 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:200, 10:304, 10:411, 10:413, 10:500, 19:6, 20:6, 21:6  
Depositions, 9:1  
Directed verdict, 5:1, 19:15  
Discovery, 5:1, 9:1, 9:3, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:3, 19:3, 19:10, 21:2, 21:6  
Dismissal, 17:11, 19:15  
Drugs, 5:1, 10:17, 10:206, 10:305  
Employer, 2:7, 5:1, 10:11, 10:12, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 10:406, 10:411, 10:412, 10:414, 10:416, 10:501, 11:36, 19:3, 21:2, 21:6  
Exceptions, 5:1, 13:4, 19:3  
Expert testimony, 21:6  
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 9:3, 10:2, 10:101, 20:2  
Food, 5:1, 5:2, 10:21, 10:102  
Habeas corpus, 10:402

### FORMS—Cont'd

Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36  
Insurance, 2:7, 3:6, 5:2, 7:2, 7:28, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:416, 10:500, 16:6, 19:3, 21:2, 21:5, 21:6  
Intoxication, 5:1, 10:304, 10:305, 10:410  
Jury, 2:2, 2:7, 3:6, 5:1, 5:2, 6:23, 9:1, 9:3, 9:8, 10:16 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:206, 10:207, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:404, 10:411, 10:413, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:3, 11:25, 11:36, 11:37, 13:4, 13:14, 15:22, 16:6, 17:11, 19:3, 19:7, 19:15, 20:2, 21:2, 21:5, 21:6  
Letters, 10:15, 10:21  
Libel, 5:1, 13:1, 13:4, 13:9, 13:14  
Lookout, 10:304, 10:305  
Malpractice, 5:1, 9:1, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407  
Marriage, 13:14, 17:11  
Memorandum, 9:1, 10:409  
Military, 3:6  
Minors, 10:207, 10:408  
Narcotics, 10:402  
Notice, 5:1, 6:23, 7:28, 9:3, 10:1, 10:10, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20, 10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:202, 10:207, 10:408, 10:409, 10:412, 10:500, 10:502, 13:1  
Pain, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25, 13:14  
Physical, 5:1, 5:2, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21, 10:100 to 10:102, 10:200, 10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:402, 10:404, 10:406, 10:408, 10:411, 10:413, 10:502, 13:14, 15:22, 19:15  
Physicians, 10:17, 10:21, 10:301, 10:500  
Pleadings, 5:1, 9:3, 10:1, 10:2, 10:6 to 10:8, 10:409, 20:6  
Police, 5:2, 7:28, 10:202, 10:205, 10:206, 10:303, 10:402, 10:410  
Pornography, 5:1

**FORMS—Cont'd**

Products liability, 2:7, 5:1, 6:23,  
6:26, 7:28, 9:1, 10:10 to 10:21,  
10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 21:2  
Publications, 10:21, 10:411  
Punitive damages, 2:2, 2:7, 3:6, 5:1,  
5:2, 6:23, 6:26, 7:2, 7:28, 9:1,  
9:3, 9:8, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:16,  
10:18 to 10:21, 10:100 to  
10:103, 10:200 to 10:207,  
10:300 to 10:305, 10:400 to  
10:416, 10:500, 10:502 to  
10:504, 11:3, 11:25, 11:36,  
11:37, 13:1, 13:4, 15:22, 15:32,  
16:6, 17:11, 19:2, 19:3, 19:7,  
19:10, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:2,  
21:5, 21:6  
Real estate, 10:403, 10:415, 19:10  
Request, 5:1 to 9:3, 10:17, 10:19,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:303, 10:304,  
10:401 to 10:403, 10:408,  
10:412, 10:414, 10:415, 10:500,  
11:37  
Search, 10:402, 19:10  
Settlement, 5:1, 7:28, 9:1, 10:101,  
10:103, 10:305, 10:407, 10:500  
to 10:502, 17:11, 20:6, 21:2  
Sexual Harassment, 10:413  
Sexual harassment, 10:413  
Social Security, 10:500  
Special verdict, 5:1, 11:3, 21:6  
Suicide, 5:2, 10:17, 10:500  
Sympathy, 11:36  
Trade, 5:1, 10:10, 10:19, 10:20,  
10:406, 10:411, 10:414, 10:502  
Underground, 10:203  
Value, 10:20, 10:100, 10:205,  
10:400, 10:405, 10:410, 10:411,  
11:25, 13:14, 19:3, 20:6  
Voir dire, 5:1, 21:6  
Witnesses, 10:205, 11:36, 19:15,  
21:2  
Wrongful death, 3:6, 5:1, 10:15,  
10:17, 10:20, 10:301, 10:410,  
10:500, 11:25, 11:36, 21:2

**FORNICATION**

Adultery, 13:3

**FORUM**

Appeal, 9:1, 18:9, 23:3, 23:8, 23:10,  
23:12

**FORUM—Cont'd**

Asbestos, 11:14, 23:8  
Aviation, 10:20  
Bias, 18:9  
Children, 10:15, 10:20  
Choice of forum, 23:20  
Conflict of laws, 9:5, 23:1 to 23:3,  
23:5 to 23:12, 23:16, 23:19,  
23:20, 23:22, 23:23  
Discovery, 9:1, 10:15  
Employer, 2:7, 10:411, 10:416  
Health, 10:19, 10:21, 23:6  
Hospitals, 10:21  
Insurance, 2:7, 6:14, 9:5, 10:416,  
23:1, 23:7 to 23:9  
Malpractice, 9:1, 23:12  
Pleading, 9:1, 10:15, 10:19 to 10:21,  
10:411, 10:416, 15:17  
Police, 15:17, 23:6  
Products Liability, 2:7, 6:14, 9:1,  
9:5, 10:15, 10:19 to 10:21,  
23:5, 23:8, 23:20  
Selection, 10:19, 10:21, 23:1  
Statements, 9:1, 10:20, 10:411, 20:4  
Trip, 23:6, 23:11, 23:12  
Wrongful death, 10:15, 10:20, 11:14,  
18:9, 23:6, 23:8, 23:16, 23:19,  
23:20

**FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT**

Automobile insurance, 11:33  
Civil rights, 10:402, 15:15, 15:19  
Due process, 3:3, 3:6, 9:16, 10:16,  
10:402, 10:501, 10:502, 10:504,  
11:33, 15:15, 15:19  
Equal protection, 3:3, 3:6, 10:402,  
10:501, 10:502, 10:504, 15:19  
Preliminary, 3:3, 10:504  
Punishment, 3:3, 3:6, 10:501, 10:504

**FOURTH AMENDMENT**

Searches, 15:15

**FRAUD**

Accountants, 17:14  
Advertising, 10:20, 10:21  
Antitrust, 14:2, 14:6, 14:10  
Assumed, 7:13, 9:2, 19:5, 19:13,  
22:6  
Attachment, 7:20

## INDEX

### FRAUD—Cont'd

Attorneys, 5:22, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28,  
9:17, 9:19, 10:21, 10:411, 17:8,  
17:11, 17:18, 21:6  
Automobile insurance, 7:3, 7:12,  
7:13, 8:6, 11:6, 11:11  
Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12  
Bad acts, 3:3  
Burden of proof, 3:3, 6:38, 7:28, 9:2,  
11:11, 11:27, 11:34, 11:41,  
11:42, 12:7, 13:2, 19:15, 19:21,  
21:6, 21:14, 21:15, 23:1  
Collusion, 17:18  
Commercial arbitration, 8:6  
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:3, 7:12, 7:20,  
19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 21:6, 23:1  
Conveyances, 5:20  
Damages, 1:2, 3:3, 4:4, 4:13, 5:1,  
5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:20, 5:22, 5:26,  
6:17, 6:21, 6:24, 6:26, 6:38,  
7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28,  
8:6, 9:2, 9:17, 9:19, 10:18,  
10:20, 10:21, 10:101, 10:200,  
10:207, 10:405, 10:411, 10:414,  
11:2, 11:6, 11:11, 11:13, 11:14,  
11:18, 11:21, 11:25, 11:27,  
11:29, 11:34 to 11:36, 11:38,  
11:41, 11:42, 12:7, 13:2, 14:2,  
14:6, 14:10, 16:4, 16:8, 17:5,  
17:7, 17:8, 17:11, 17:14, 17:18,  
17:19, 18:4, 18:7, 18:8, 18:13,  
18:14, 19:1 to 19:3, 19:5 to  
19:7, 19:9 to 19:14, 19:16 to  
19:21, 20:5 to 21:6, 21:8,  
21:10, 21:14, 21:15, 21:19,  
21:23, 21:24, 22:6, 23:1, 23:6,  
24:2, 24:5  
Defamation, 5:1, 10:411, 11:6, 11:21,  
11:36, 13:2, 14:6, 19:17, 21:6  
Defense, 3:3, 5:2, 6:17, 6:24, 7:13,  
7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 9:17, 9:19,  
17:18, 18:8, 18:13, 19:8, 19:9,  
19:11, 21:8, 22:6, 24:5  
Discovery, 5:1, 6:21, 9:2, 19:3,  
19:10, 19:13, 19:14, 20:5, 21:6,  
21:8, 21:15  
Dishonesty, 5:7, 5:9, 7:28, 17:11,  
19:12, 19:15  
Employer, 3:3, 5:1, 7:12, 7:13,  
10:101, 10:411, 10:414, 11:2,

### FRAUD—Cont'd

11:6, 11:36, 13:2, 14:6, 19:3,  
21:6, 21:19, 24:2, 24:5  
Estoppel, 9:19  
Evidence, 1:2, 3:3, 4:13, 5:1, 5:2,  
5:9, 5:26, 6:21, 6:24, 6:26,  
6:38, 7:12, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 9:17,  
10:21, 10:411, 11:2, 11:6, 11:11,  
11:13, 11:14, 11:18, 11:21,  
11:25, 11:27, 11:29, 11:34,  
11:36, 11:38, 11:41, 12:7, 13:2,  
16:4, 16:8, 17:5, 17:7, 17:11,  
17:19, 18:4, 18:7, 18:8, 18:13,  
18:14, 19:7, 19:9, 19:11, 19:12,  
19:15, 19:17, 19:19, 19:21, 20:5  
to 21:6, 21:8, 21:14, 21:15,  
21:23, 22:6  
Explosions, 5:26, 6:21  
F, 5:1, 5:20, 7:28, 9:2, 10:20, 10:21,  
10:207, 11:6, 11:11, 11:14,  
11:36, 14:10  
Forgery, 17:11  
Fraudulent conveyances, 5:20  
Health, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:21, 6:38, 7:4,  
7:13, 8:6, 10:18, 10:21, 10:207,  
11:6, 11:11, 12:7, 17:5, 17:11,  
17:19, 21:19, 23:6  
Honesty, 10:411, 13:2, 19:15  
Horses, 19:9  
Housing, 5:1, 7:12  
Income tax, 9:2, 18:8  
Insurance, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 7:3, 7:4,  
7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2,  
10:101, 11:6, 11:11, 11:34, 16:4,  
17:19, 18:4, 18:8, 19:3, 20:5,  
21:6, 22:6, 23:1, 24:5  
Intent, 1:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:2, 5:9, 5:20,  
5:26, 7:3, 7:4, 7:13, 8:6, 9:19,  
10:20, 10:21, 10:200, 10:207,  
10:411, 10:414, 11:2, 11:6,  
11:11, 11:14, 11:21, 11:27,  
11:34, 11:42, 13:2, 14:2, 14:10,  
17:14, 17:19, 18:8, 18:14, 19:6,  
19:8 to 19:12, 19:14, 19:15,  
19:19, 19:20, 20:5, 21:6, 21:8,  
21:14, 21:24  
Invasion of privacy, 3:3, 10:200,  
11:36  
Investigation, 7:12, 8:6, 10:405,  
19:19



**FRAUD—Cont'd**

Jury, 1:2, 3:3, 4:4, 4:13, 5:1, 5:2, 5:9, 5:20, 5:22, 5:26, 6:17, 6:21, 6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 8:6, 9:2, 9:17, 9:19, 10:18, 10:20, 10:21, 10:207, 10:411, 11:2, 11:6, 11:11, 11:13, 11:14, 11:18, 11:21, 11:25, 11:27, 11:29, 11:34 to 11:36, 11:38, 11:41, 11:42, 12:7, 16:8, 17:7, 17:11, 17:18, 17:19, 18:4, 18:7, 18:8, 18:13, 18:14, 19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 19:15, 19:17, 19:19, 20:5, 21:6, 21:8, 21:15, 21:23, 21:24

Libel, 4:4, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 19:17

Malpractice, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 16:4, 17:5, 17:7, 17:8, 17:18 to 21:19

Marketing, 5:1, 5:26, 6:21, 6:26, 10:18, 10:20, 10:21, 22:6, 23:6

Names, 1:2, 10:405, 10:411, 10:414, 11:6

Pleadings, 4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 6:38, 9:2, 19:13, 20:6

Police, 5:2, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 23:6

Presumptions, 19:15, 21:6

Pretrial conference, 11:11

Products liability case, 5:1, 6:38, 11:11

Punitive damages in products liability cases, 6:21, 6:38

Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 11:2, 19:3, 19:12, 19:17

Rescission, 5:7, 8:6, 19:6, 19:8 to 19:10, 19:15, 19:17, 20:6

Statutes, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 6:38, 7:3, 7:12, 7:28, 8:6, 10:20, 10:101, 10:200, 10:414, 12:7, 17:7, 17:8, 17:19, 18:8, 19:17, 19:19, 21:8, 21:10, 21:14, 21:15, 21:19

Title insurance, 22:6

Transfers, 5:20

Venue, 10:20, 10:21, 10:411

Witnesses, 3:3, 9:2, 11:36, 19:15

Wrongful death, 3:3, 5:1, 5:20, 5:26, 10:20, 11:14, 11:25, 11:34, 11:36, 18:8, 23:6

**FRAUDS**

Statute of frauds, 12:2

**FRIENDS**

Employer, 10:102, 24:7

Medical, 10:17, 10:102, 10:410

**FRIGHT**

Anxiety, 10:15, 10:204, 10:303

Damages, 5:25, 10:15, 10:204, 10:303

Pain and suffering, 10:15, 10:303

Recovery, 5:25, 10:15, 10:303

**FUEL**

Automobiles, 6:1, 9:3

Fires, 6:1, 6:21

Gas, 6:23, 24:3

Tanks, 6:18

**FUTURE ACTS**

Damages, 9:7, 11:22, 23:22

Wrongful death, 9:7, 11:22

**GAINS**

Claim, 7:13, 14:3, 14:6

Damages, 6:10, 6:36, 7:13, 7:23, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6, 19:16

Employer, 7:13, 14:3, 14:6

Tax, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6

Use, 22:2

Wrongful death, 14:3

**GARAGE**

Fire, 17:15

**GAS**

Accidents, 5:26

Agreements, 7:8

Attorney, 10:19

Burns, 24:3

Cause, 10:19, 10:203, 18:6, 24:3

Children, 24:7

Cosmetic, 5:26

Damages, 5:26, 6:23, 7:8, 10:19, 10:203, 11:27, 17:15, 18:6, 24:3, 24:7

Danger, 6:23, 7:8

Dealer, 10:19

Defects, 6:23, 10:19

Engineers, 6:23

Equipment, 6:23

Evidence, 5:26, 6:23, 11:27, 17:15, 18:6, 24:3

## INDEX

### **GAS—Cont'd**

Explosions, 5:26  
Federal court, 17:15  
Flame, 6:23  
Flammability, 6:23  
Forum, 10:19  
Inspection, 10:19  
Insurance, 7:8  
Maintenance, 10:19, 10:203  
Negligence, 6:23, 10:19, 17:15, 18:6  
Notice, 6:23  
Order, 6:23, 18:6, 24:3, 24:7  
Pain and suffering, 18:6  
Parties, 7:8, 10:19, 24:7  
Place, 6:23, 10:19  
Proof, 6:23, 11:27, 24:3  
Safety, 6:23, 10:19, 24:3  
Standard, 6:23, 18:6  
Storage, 10:203  
Supervision, 24:7  
Tenant, 24:3  
Tests, 5:26, 6:23  
Trial, 5:26, 6:23, 10:19, 18:6, 24:7  
U, 5:26  
Water, 6:23, 10:203, 17:15  
Witnesses, 24:3

### **GENERAL DENIAL**

Answer, 10:500 to 10:502

### **GLASS**

Award, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6  
Compensation, 14:3  
Contracts, 14:3  
Damages, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6  
Health, 14:3  
Jurisdiction, 14:3  
Liability, 14:3  
Obvious, 14:3  
Personal injuries, 14:3, 14:6  
Wages, 14:6

### **GOD**

Act of God, 10:500, 10:502

### **GOOD CAUSE**

Discovery, 9:9, 21:11  
Employer, 5:14  
Production, 9:9  
Punitive damages, 5:14, 9:9, 21:11

### **GOOD FAITH**

Attorneys, 5:25, 9:19, 17:18, 21:6  
Automobile insurance, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33  
Complaint, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 5:25, 8:6, 10:415, 11:6, 15:23  
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 8:1, 21:6  
Damages, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:25, 8:1, 8:6, 9:19, 10:415, 11:6, 11:33, 11:37, 11:54, 13:8, 15:20, 15:23, 15:28, 15:31, 16:10, 17:6, 17:16, 17:18, 18:10, 20:2, 21:6, 21:15, 21:17, 24:12  
Defamation, 5:1, 11:6, 11:33, 13:8, 21:6, 21:17  
Demurrer, 17:6  
Discovery, 5:1, 11:33, 21:6, 21:15, 21:17  
Diversity jurisdiction, 5:25  
Drugs, 5:1, 21:17  
Employer, 3:3, 5:1, 11:6, 11:33, 15:23, 15:28, 15:31, 21:6, 21:17, 24:12  
Federal jurisdiction, 5:25  
Insurance, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 8:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33, 21:6  
Interrogatories, 5:25  
Libel, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33, 13:8  
Limitations, 3:3, 5:1, 11:33, 13:8, 17:18, 21:15, 21:17, 24:12  
Losses, 5:1, 15:23  
Malpractice, 3:5, 5:1, 17:6, 17:18  
Mistake, 5:1, 17:6, 19:15  
Parties, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:25, 8:6, 9:19, 10:415, 11:33, 15:23, 15:28, 16:10, 20:2, 21:6  
Physician, 5:1, 8:6, 17:6, 17:18  
Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:9, 5:25, 10:415, 17:18  
Punitive damages, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:25, 8:1, 8:6, 9:19, 10:415, 11:6, 11:33, 11:37, 11:54, 13:8, 15:20, 15:23, 15:28, 15:31, 16:10, 17:6, 17:16, 17:18, 18:10, 20:2, 21:6, 21:15, 21:17, 24:12  
Reliance, 5:2, 8:6, 17:18  
Restatement of Contracts, 5:7

**GOOD FAITH—Cont'd**

Slander of title, **5:9**  
Statute of limitations, **17:18**  
Summation, **11:33**  
Voir dire, **5:1, 21:6**

**GOVERNING LAW**

Conflict of laws, **23:21**

**GOVERNMENT**

Federal government, **2:9, 6:13, 7:28, 15:15, 19:13, 21:4**  
State, **1:3, 3:3, 3:7, 5:12, 5:28, 6:13, 6:20, 6:25, 7:12, 7:28, 9:19, 10:15, 11:40, 13:8, 13:10, 14:10, 15:15, 15:17, 15:23, 15:28, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:18, 21:27, 23:8, 24:9, 24:10**

**GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY**

Sovereign immunity, **24:8**

**GRAND JURY**

Death, **1:2**  
Evidence, **1:2**  
Use, **1:2**

**GRIEF**

Medical, **10:20, 10:303**

**GROUP**

Insurance, **2:3, 3:3, 7:9, 10:500, 11:33, 20:5, 21:6**

**GUARANTEES**

Warranties, **10:16**

**GUARDIAN**

Ad litem, **10:13**  
Children, **5:4, 6:21, 10:13, 10:20**  
Forms, **10:13, 10:20**

**GUESTS**

Gross negligence, **15:12**

**GUIDELINES**

Punitive damages in products liability cases, **6:19**  
Sentence, **21:4**

**HABEAS CORPUS**

Amendment, **10:402**  
Arrest, **10:402**  
Bail, **10:402**

**HABEAS CORPUS—Cont'd**

Care, **10:402**  
Civil rights, **10:402**  
Confinement, **10:402**  
Consent, **10:402**  
Counsel, **10:402**  
Custody, **10:402**  
Date, **10:402**  
Due process, **10:402**  
Fees, **10:402**  
Forms, **10:402**  
Fourteenth Amendment, **10:402**  
Jurisdiction, **10:402**  
Magistrate, **10:402**  
Prayer for relief, **10:402**  
Presence, **10:402**  
Release, **10:402**  
Time, **10:402**

**HAND**

Writing, **7:14, 9:1, 18:9, 18:13**

**HARDSHIP**

Discovery, **12:3, 21:6, 21:8**

**HAZARDS**

Danger, **5:3, 6:21, 6:23, 10:401, 10:501**

**HEAD**

Brain, **6:2, 6:21, 6:23, 10:305, 16:9**  
Children, **6:21, 10:13**  
Face, **10:13, 10:410, 16:9**  
Hair, **10:18**  
Headaches, **6:21, 10:18, 10:305**  
Helmets, **6:23, 10:305**  
Neck, **6:2, 10:13, 10:18, 10:19, 10:410**

**HEADACHES**

Damages, **6:21, 10:18, 10:305**  
Intoxication, **10:305**

**HEALTH**

Abuse of children, **10:207**  
Agencies, **10:16, 15:5**  
Agents, **10:16, 10:100, 10:207, 10:303, 11:6, 21:19**  
Automobiles, **3:3, 9:3**  
Beverages, **11:6, 21:19**  
Burns, **10:18**

## INDEX

### HEALTH—Cont'd

Codes, 5:9, 10:401  
Consciousness, 3:3  
Consumer Product Safety Act, 21:4  
Death, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 6:21, 6:38,  
7:13, 10:19, 10:100, 10:301,  
11:33, 14:3, 21:4, 21:27, 23:6  
Defined, 3:3, 5:1, 8:6, 10:19, 10:303,  
11:33, 14:3, 17:19, 21:4, 21:20,  
21:27, 23:14  
Disability, 8:6, 10:21, 10:100,  
10:402  
Disease, 5:9, 6:21, 7:4, 10:301,  
10:402, 17:5  
Evidence, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 5:37, 6:21,  
6:25, 6:35, 6:38, 8:6, 9:3, 9:10,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:303, 11:6,  
11:11, 11:33, 12:7, 15:5, 17:2,  
17:5, 17:11, 17:19, 21:4, 21:20,  
21:27  
Exhibits, 5:1, 10:401, 21:20  
Food, 3:3, 5:1, 6:25, 10:21, 21:19,  
21:27  
Fraud, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:21, 6:38, 7:4,  
7:13, 8:6, 10:18, 10:21, 10:207,  
11:6, 11:11, 12:7, 17:5, 17:11,  
17:19, 21:19, 23:6  
Glass, 14:3  
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19  
Inspection, 6:38, 10:19, 21:4  
Insurance, 3:3, 4:6, 5:9, 7:4, 7:13,  
8:4, 8:6, 10:100, 11:6, 11:11,  
11:33, 14:3, 17:19, 21:4, 23:14  
Interpretation, 6:38, 7:4, 14:3, 17:19  
Knowledge, 3:3, 5:1, 6:21, 7:13,  
10:19, 10:21, 10:100, 10:207,  
10:301, 10:401, 11:6, 11:33,  
17:2, 17:11  
Misrepresentations, 10:21, 10:207,  
23:6  
Notice, 3:3, 5:1, 6:21, 9:3, 10:18,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:207, 11:11  
Oil, 3:3  
Physical, 5:1, 6:38, 8:6, 10:16,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:207, 10:301,  
10:303, 10:402, 11:6, 11:11,  
21:19  
Pleadings, 5:1, 6:38, 9:3  
Premiums, 3:3, 6:12, 14:3

### HEALTH—Cont'd

Products liability, 3:3, 4:6, 4:16, 5:1,  
5:9, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 6:35,  
6:38, 7:13, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19,  
10:21, 11:11  
Proof, 3:3, 4:6, 5:1, 5:9, 6:35, 6:38,  
7:4, 8:6, 9:10, 10:18, 10:100,  
10:401, 11:6, 11:11, 11:33, 12:7,  
15:5, 17:11, 21:4  
Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 6:21, 6:25, 6:38  
Sickness, 7:4, 8:6, 10:100, 14:3  
Summation, 11:33  
Swimming pool, 7:13  
Total disability, 8:6, 10:100  
Trade, 5:1, 10:19  
Warranty, 5:9, 6:12, 10:16, 10:18,  
10:19, 10:21, 23:6  
Witnesses, 3:3

### HEARINGS

Appeal, 6:9, 21:4  
Attorneys, 21:2  
Compromise, 21:2, 21:4  
Evidence, 5:3, 6:9, 6:15, 21:2, 21:4  
Open, 21:2  
Prima facie case, 21:2  
Settlement, 21:2

### HEART

Damages, 2:13, 7:12, 9:9, 13:10,  
19:12, 23:8

### HEAT

Asbestos, 6:21, 6:23  
Engineer, 6:21

### HELMETS

Football, 6:23  
Tests, 6:23

### HIDDEN

Manufacturers, 6:8

### HIGHWAYS

Streets, 7:12, 10:304, 10:305

### HIRING PRACTICES

Employer, 10:412

### HOMICIDE

Evidence, 3:2, 6:38

**HOMICIDE—Cont'd**

Judgment, 3:2  
 Prosecution, 3:2  
 Wrongful death, 3:2

**HONESTY**

Libel, 13:16  
 Witnesses, 13:16, 19:15

**HORMONE REPLACEMENT  
 THERAPY**

Choice of law, 23:6  
 Negligence, 23:6  
 Parties, 23:6

**HORSES**

Answer, 19:9  
 Damages, 19:9  
 Intentional misrepresentation, 19:9  
 Negligent misrepresentation, 19:9  
 Punitive damages, 19:9  
 Rescission, 19:9

**HOSPITALS**

Agency, 5:1  
 Alcohol, 5:1  
 Appeal, 10:16  
 Attorney fees, 11:36  
 Attorneys, 10:21  
 Breach of contract, 5:1, 11:36  
 Brochures, 10:21  
 Charges, 5:1  
 Companionship, 10:16  
 Conferences, 10:21  
 Consortium, 10:16, 10:21  
 Costs, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19  
 Damages, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19  
 Date, 5:1, 10:21  
 Death, 5:1, 11:36  
 Defined, 5:1, 11:36, 17:19  
 Demand, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19  
 Dentists, 17:19  
 Discovery of evidence, 5:1  
 Drugs, 5:1  
 Due process, 10:16, 10:21  
 Employer, 5:1, 11:36  
 Evidence, 5:1, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19  
 Examination, 5:1  
 Exceptions, 5:1

**HOSPITALS—Cont'd**

Exemplary damages, 5:1, 10:21  
 Exhibits, 5:1  
 Expenses, 10:16, 10:21  
 Fees, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36  
 Forms, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36  
 Forum, 10:21  
 Fraud, 5:1, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19  
 Good faith, 5:1  
 Health, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19  
 Hospital, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19  
 Husband, 10:16  
 Information, 5:1, 10:21  
 Injections, 10:21  
 Insurance, 17:19  
 Intoxication, 5:1  
 Jurisdiction, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21  
 Jury, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19  
 Knowledge, 5:1, 10:21  
 Letters, 10:21  
 Malpractice, 5:1, 17:19  
 Master, 11:36  
 Mediation, 17:19  
 Medical, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19  
 Medication, 5:1  
 Negligence, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19  
 Notice, 5:1, 10:21  
 Pain, 10:16, 10:21  
 Parties, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36  
 Permission, 5:1  
 Personal injury, 5:1, 10:21  
 Physicians, 10:21, 17:19  
 Place, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21  
 Pleadings, 5:1  
 Prejudice, 11:36  
 Process, 10:16, 10:21  
 Products liability, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21  
 Professional negligence, 17:19  
 Punitive, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19  
 Records, 5:1  
 Release, 10:21  
 Reports, 10:21  
 Request, 5:1, 10:21  
 Review, 11:36  
 Routes, 10:21  
 Rules, 5:1  
 Sales, 10:21

## INDEX

### HOSPITALS—Cont'd

Settlement, **5:1**  
Society, **10:16**  
Spine, **10:21**  
Spouse, **10:16**  
Standards, **10:21, 17:19**  
Statutes, **5:1, 17:19**  
Suffering, **10:16, 10:21**  
Time, **5:1, 10:21**  
Treatment, **5:1, 10:21**  
Trial, **5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36**  
Voir dire examination, **5:1**  
Warranties, **10:16, 10:21**  
Wife, **10:16**  
Witnesses, **11:36**  
Wrongful death, **5:1, 11:36**

### HOSTILITY

Sexual harassment, **11:31**

### HOUSING

Ability to pay, **5:1, 24:10**  
Administrative, **7:12, 15:9, 15:31**  
Admission, **3:5**  
Advertising, **15:9**  
Affidavits, **5:1**  
Age, **3:5, 5:1, 15:31**  
Agency, **5:1, 15:9, 24:10**  
Agreements, **7:7, 7:12**  
Amendments, **7:12**  
Appeal, **3:5, 7:12**  
Attorney General, **3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:32**  
Board, **24:10**  
Civil rights, **5:1, 7:12, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33**  
Color of law, **15:9**  
Commissions, **4:6**  
Construction, **15:13, 24:10**  
Contracts, **7:12, 15:9**  
Corporations, **3:5, 7:12, 10:403, 24:10**  
Costs, **7:12, 10:403, 21:17**  
Courts, **3:5, 7:7, 7:12, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31, 15:32, 21:17, 24:10**  
Crimes, **5:1**  
Damages, **3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12, 10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12,**

### HOUSING—Cont'd

**15:13, 15:31 to 15:33, 21:17, 24:10**  
Date, **5:1, 10:206, 10:403**  
Declaratory judgment, **7:12**  
Defamation, **5:1, 10:206, 21:17**  
Discharge, **7:12, 24:10**  
Discovery, **5:1, 21:17**  
Discrimination, **3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12, 15:31, 15:32**  
Employers, **3:5, 7:12**  
Equitable relief, **15:31**  
Evidence, **3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 15:12, 21:17, 24:10**  
Examination, **5:1**  
Exhibits, **5:1**  
Fair Housing, **3:5, 5:1, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33**  
Fair Housing Act, **15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:32**  
Family, **7:12**  
Fees, **4:6, 10:206**  
Filing, **5:1**  
Forms, **5:1, 10:206, 10:403, 15:32**  
Fraud, **5:1, 7:12**  
Homeowner, **5:1, 7:12**  
Housing, **3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12, 10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33, 21:17, 24:10**  
Husband, **10:403, 24:10**  
Insurance, **4:6, 7:7, 7:12, 15:9, 24:10**  
Interference, **5:1, 7:12, 15:9**  
Interpretation, **3:5, 7:7, 7:12**  
Intervention, **15:9**  
Intimidation, **5:1**  
Judgments, **3:5**  
Judicial review, **7:12, 24:10**  
Jurisdiction, **5:1**  
Jury, **3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 10:206, 15:31, 21:17, 24:10**  
Knowledge, **5:1, 7:12, 10:403, 15:31, 24:10**  
Landlord, **15:12**  
Libel, **5:1**  
Maintenance, **24:10**  
Malicious prosecution, **7:7, 7:12, 10:206, 24:10**

**HOUSING—Cont'd**

Misrepresentation, **7:12**  
 Municipalities, **7:12, 15:33, 21:17, 24:10**  
 Notice, **5:1, 7:12**  
 Offenses, **5:1**  
 Parties, **3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 15:9**  
 Pattern, **15:32**  
 Pleadings, **5:1**  
 Prayer for relief, **5:1**  
 Preferences, **15:9**  
 President, **24:10**  
 Price, **7:12**  
 Prima facie case, **5:1**  
 Principal, **4:6, 10:403, 24:10**  
 Private clubs, **15:12**  
 Process, **3:5, 10:206, 15:31**  
 Proof, **4:6, 5:1, 15:12, 15:31**  
 Publication, **5:1**  
 Punitive damages, **3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12, 10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12, 15:13, 15:31 to 15:33, 21:17, 24:10**  
 Records, **5:1, 21:17**  
 References, **7:12**  
 Rent, **15:9**  
 Request, **5:1, 7:12, 10:403**  
 Restricted, **3:5, 15:9**  
 Review, **3:5, 7:12, 15:31, 24:10**  
 Revocation, **7:12**  
 Sales, **4:6**  
 Schools, **24:10**  
 Security, **5:1, 7:12**  
 Settlement, **5:1**  
 Slander, **5:1, 10:206**  
 State courts, **3:5**  
 Steering, **10:206**  
 Summary judgment, **7:12, 10:206**  
 Time, **4:6, 5:1, 7:12, 10:206, 10:403, 21:17, 24:10**  
 Title, **5:1, 10:403, 15:9**  
 Torts, **7:12, 10:206**  
 Vicarious liability, **5:1, 7:7, 7:12, 24:10**  
 Voir dire, **5:1**  
 Waiver, **24:10**  
 Wife, **10:403, 24:10**

**HUMILIATION**

Embarrassment, **10:13, 10:100, 10:303, 10:411, 10:413**  
 Medical, **10:13, 10:100, 10:200, 10:207, 10:303**

**HUNTING**

Actual damages, **7:13**  
 Agreements, **19:11**  
 Alcohol, **7:13**  
 Appeals, **7:13**  
 Assault, **7:13**  
 Attorneys, **7:13**  
 Bad faith, **7:13**  
 Compensation, **7:13**  
 Contracts, **19:11**  
 Damages, **7:13, 15:12, 19:11**  
 Evidence, **15:12, 19:11**  
 Excess, **7:13**  
 Fees, **7:13**  
 Gross negligence, **7:13, 15:12**  
 Insurance, **7:13**  
 Murder, **19:11**  
 Negligence, **7:13, 15:12**  
 Parties, **7:13, 19:11**  
 Permits, **7:13**  
 Police, **7:13**  
 Process, **19:11**  
 Proof, **15:12, 19:11**  
 Punitive damages, **7:13, 15:12, 19:11**  
 Settlement, **7:13**  
 Statutes, **15:12**  
 Time, **7:13, 19:11**

**HUSBAND**

Alimony, **17:10**  
 Damages, **4:14, 10:10, 10:16, 10:305, 10:403, 11:14, 13:2, 13:11, 17:5, 17:10, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 19:3, 19:19, 23:10, 24:3, 24:10**  
 Death, **4:14, 11:14, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 24:3**  
 Earnings, **19:19**  
 Hospitals, **10:16**  
 Housing, **10:403, 24:10**  
 Insurance, **4:14, 18:8, 19:3, 24:10**  
 Interspousal immunity, **23:10**



## INDEX

### **HUSBAND—Cont'd**

Loss of consortium, 10:10, 10:16,  
11:14, 17:17  
Maintenance, 4:14, 23:10, 24:10  
Malpractice, 17:5, 17:10  
Personal injuries, 10:16  
Support, 4:14, 10:16, 10:305, 11:14,  
13:11, 17:5, 17:10, 17:17, 18:6,  
19:3, 19:19, 24:10  
Verdict, 10:16, 11:14, 18:6, 18:8,  
19:3, 19:19  
Wrongful death, 4:14, 11:14, 17:17,  
18:6, 18:8

### **HYPERTENSION**

Damages, 10:301

### **ILLNESS**

Disease, 23:3

### **IMMORALITY**

Morality, 2:2

### **IMMUNITY**

Privileges, 9:12, 13:8

### **IMPACT**

Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12

### **IMPAIRMENT**

Disability, 10:12, 10:21, 10:300,  
10:302

### **INADEQUACY**

Adequacy, 3:3, 11:23, 18:15

### **INADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE**

Evidence, 21:27

### **INADVERTENCE**

Mistake, 5:1, 5:3, 11:9, 11:12, 16:4,  
17:2, 17:6

### **INCOME**

Taxation, 11:9, 14:1, 14:3, 14:7

### **INCOME TAX**

Audits, 18:8  
Burden of proof, 9:2, 11:9  
Civil penalty, 18:8  
Costs, 18:8  
Courts, 18:8  
Discovery, 9:2  
District Court, 18:8

### **INCOME TAX—Cont'd**

Employees, 9:2  
Evidence, 9:2, 11:9, 14:8, 14:11,  
18:8  
Expenses, 14:8, 14:11  
Fees, 11:9, 14:11  
Fraud, 9:2, 18:8  
Gifts, 14:3  
Hearing, 11:9  
Husband, 18:8  
Internal Revenue Service, 14:3, 14:8,  
14:11  
Judge, 9:2, 18:8  
Jurisdiction, 9:2, 14:3  
Jury, 9:2, 11:9, 18:8  
Motions, 9:2  
Net worth, 9:2, 18:8  
Opening statement, 9:2  
Payment, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11  
Personal injury, 14:3, 14:8  
Production of documents, 9:2  
Proof, 9:2, 11:9, 14:8  
Returns, 14:11, 18:8  
Settlement, 9:2, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11,  
18:8  
Tax Court, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11  
Time, 9:2, 11:9, 18:8  
Trial, 9:2, 14:8, 18:8  
Witnesses, 9:2

### **INCOMPETENT**

Employer, 2:8  
Notice, 2:8  
Training, 2:8

### **INCREASES**

Damages, 2:8, 6:9, 10:12, 10:305,  
11:28

### **INDEMNITY**

Bonds, 7:4  
Defamation, 7:9, 11:33  
Libel, 7:9, 11:33

### **INDEPENDENT ACTS**

Insurance, 7:15

### **INDICTMENT**

Purpose of, 19:11

**INFANTS**

Children, 5:4

**INFERENCES**

Presumptions, 17:3, 19:15

**INFLATION**

Settlement, 5:33

**INFORMATION**

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 9:3

Compromise, 12:11, 21:4

Credit, 3:3, 5:37, 11:49, 13:10

Discharge, 10:202

Experts, 2:9, 9:1, 19:14

Hospitals, 5:1, 10:21

Indictment, 17:11, 19:11

Insurers, 8:6, 14:11

Malpractice, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:407, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9

Parties, 3:3, 5:1, 6:25, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:6, 10:12, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:205, 10:405, 10:412, 10:415, 10:416, 11:26, 11:33, 12:3, 12:11, 13:10, 13:11, 17:9, 19:3, 19:10, 19:11, 19:14, 20:6

Punitive damages in products liability cases, 6:19, 6:25, 6:38

Release of information, 10:203

Systems, 9:3, 10:12, 10:19, 12:3, 15:4

Underground, 10:203

**INFORMED CONSENT**

Malpractice, 10:17

**INJECTIONS**

Hospitals, 10:21

Improper, 17:5

**INJUNCTIONS**

Employer, 15:25

Forms, 9:1

**INJURIES**

Personal injuries, 3:5, 5:13, 5:20, 7:28, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21, 10:103, 10:402, 10:410, 11:6, 11:22, 14:1, 14:3, 14:6 to 14:8, 15:10, 15:26, 18:9, 22:3

**INSOMNIA**

Damages, 10:17

**INSPECTION**

Examination, 21:4

**INSTRUCTIONS**

Burns, 11:28

Errors, 11:9, 11:12, 18:7

Products liability, 3:3, 5:9, 6:21, 6:23, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19, 10:21, 10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 11:31, 11:50

**INSURANCE**

Acceptance, 3:3, 6:14, 7:15, 9:14, 11:6, 19:3

Admissions, 22:6

Affirmative defenses, 9:14, 10:500

Agents, 2:4, 7:15, 7:28, 10:100 to 10:102, 10:416, 11:6, 11:10, 11:32, 21:22, 24:5, 24:10

Alcohol, 2:9, 7:13, 11:11

Alteration, 7:24, 11:33

Amount, 2:3, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:7, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:17, 7:18, 7:20 to 7:25, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:18, 23:1, 24:10

Answer, 4:14, 6:14, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 10:500, 11:33, 11:34, 12:11, 22:6

Applications, 8:2, 21:2

Arbitration, 8:6, 21:18

Arson, 18:8

Assignment, 7:4

Attorneys, 7:13, 7:28, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14, 10:100, 21:2, 21:3, 21:6

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:11, 7:6, 7:12

Award, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:17, 7:19 to 7:21, 7:23, 7:24, 7:27,

## INDEX

### INSURANCE—Cont'd

7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 9:14,  
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to  
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,  
11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:9 to 12:11,  
14:3, 14:7, 16:4, 16:6, 17:19,  
18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 20:3, 20:5,  
21:2 to 21:6, 21:18, 22:4, 22:6,  
22:7, 23:1, 23:7, 23:8, 23:14,  
24:10, 24:11  
Background, 5:2  
Bankruptcy, 3:3, 5:11, 5:28  
Bias, 3:3, 11:11, 11:48  
Books, 21:4  
Breach of contract, 4:6, 4:14, 5:7,  
5:9, 8:1, 8:6, 10:100, 11:9, 18:8,  
20:5, 21:2, 21:6  
Briefs, 9:2  
Burden of proof, 3:3, 5:29, 7:15,  
7:28, 9:2, 9:5, 9:14, 11:9, 11:11,  
11:26, 11:33, 11:34, 12:4, 21:2,  
21:4 to 21:6, 21:18, 23:1  
Cancer, 11:33, 22:7  
Carriers, 5:9, 7:12, 7:28, 9:2  
Cause, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2,  
5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 6:7, 7:3, 7:4,  
7:12, 7:19, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:2,  
9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,  
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to  
11:11, 11:26, 11:33, 11:34, 12:3,  
12:4, 12:6, 12:9, 12:11, 16:4,  
16:6, 18:4 to 20:5, 21:2, 21:6,  
22:7, 24:10  
Cause of action, 4:14, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28,  
7:19, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:9,  
10:100, 10:101, 10:416, 10:500,  
11:6, 12:3, 12:4, 21:2, 21:6,  
22:7  
Children, 10:101  
Claims, 2:3, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15, 5:9,  
5:11, 5:28, 6:7, 6:14, 7:2 to 7:4,  
7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 7:22, 7:28,  
8:1, 8:3, 8:5 to 9:5, 9:9, 9:14,  
10:12, 10:100 to 10:102,  
10:416, 10:500, 11:9, 11:10,  
11:33, 11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4,  
12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:3, 16:4,  
17:19, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6,  
23:8, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5, 24:10,  
24:11

### INSURANCE—Cont'd

Closing arguments, 9:14, 12:11  
Compensation, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:6,  
4:15, 5:11, 7:4, 7:12, 7:13, 7:18,  
7:19, 7:27, 7:28, 10:12, 10:101,  
10:102, 10:500, 11:9, 11:11,  
11:32, 12:3, 14:3, 14:7, 18:8,  
20:3, 21:2, 21:18, 22:6  
Compromise, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4,  
21:18  
Conflicts of interest, 8:3, 9:2  
Consideration, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 5:9,  
5:28, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:12 to  
7:14, 7:21, 8:3, 8:5, 9:2, 9:9,  
11:11, 11:32 to 11:34, 12:3 to  
18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4,  
22:6, 23:7, 23:9, 24:5  
Construction, 5:9, 7:2 to 7:4, 7:8,  
7:21, 7:22, 12:6, 24:5, 24:10  
Consultants, 11:33  
Contest, 3:3, 8:6  
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9,  
7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21,  
7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 14:3, 15:9,  
19:3, 21:6, 23:1  
Contribution, 8:6, 10:500, 16:4, 16:6  
Corporations, 2:9, 7:4, 7:12, 7:14,  
7:15, 7:28, 22:4, 22:6 to 23:8,  
24:10  
Cosmetic, 3:3, 7:9  
Costs, 3:3, 6:7, 7:4, 7:11, 7:12, 7:14,  
7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:3, 10:12,  
10:101 to 10:103, 10:416, 12:3,  
17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 21:3,  
21:6, 21:18  
Courts, 2:3, 3:3, 3:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15,  
5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 6:5,  
6:7, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:4, 7:6 to  
7:18, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:24,  
7:27, 7:28, 8:1, 8:3, 8:6, 9:5,  
9:9, 11:33, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4,  
12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:7, 15:9,  
16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,  
19:3, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6,  
22:6, 22:7, 23:1, 23:7 to 23:9,  
23:14, 24:10, 24:11  
Covenants, 15:9  
Coverage, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 4:14, 5:2,  
6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:18,  
7:20 to 7:23, 7:26 to 7:28, 8:3,

**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

8:4, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:100, 14:3,  
15:9, 18:8, 21:2, 21:5, 21:18,  
21:22, 23:14, 23:17  
Criminal cases, 3:6  
Custom, 15:9, 19:3  
Damages, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6,  
4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7,  
5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:5,  
6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:28, 8:1,  
8:3 to 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14,  
10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,  
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to  
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,  
11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to  
12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 15:9, 16:4,  
16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,  
19:3, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6,  
21:18, 21:22, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,  
23:1, 23:7, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17,  
24:5, 24:10, 24:11  
Date, 5:28, 7:15, 8:6, 9:2, 10:12,  
10:103, 10:416, 11:10, 11:33,  
21:4, 22:4  
Death, 3:3, 3:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:35,  
7:3, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12, 7:13, 7:16  
to 7:18, 9:5, 10:100, 10:500,  
11:9, 11:33, 11:34, 12:9, 14:3,  
18:8, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 23:1,  
23:7, 23:8, 23:17  
Deceit, 3:3, 5:7, 5:9, 5:29, 7:12,  
11:6, 11:11, 19:3, 21:6  
Declaratory relief, 7:8, 7:12, 20:3  
Defenses, 9:14, 10:500, 21:2  
Delay, 3:3, 4:15, 5:9, 7:20, 7:22, 8:5,  
8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:100, 10:102,  
11:33, 11:48, 12:10, 12:11, 23:9  
Disability, 3:6, 5:7, 8:6, 10:12,  
10:100, 10:101  
Discharge, 7:12, 7:27, 7:28, 18:8,  
24:5, 24:10  
Discovery, 9:2, 9:9, 10:500, 11:33,  
12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 19:3,  
20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6  
Disease, 5:9, 7:4, 7:16, 7:17  
Dismissal, 7:12  
Diversity, 5:11, 7:3, 7:12, 12:3, 23:1,  
23:7, 23:14  
Documents, 7:24, 9:2, 9:9, 21:2  
Drugs, 11:11, 21:4, 23:8

**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

Earnings, 10:103  
Emotional distress, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 7:9,  
10:100, 10:101, 10:103, 11:6,  
12:11, 14:3, 16:4  
Employees, 2:4, 3:3, 5:2, 7:4, 7:8,  
7:9, 7:12, 7:15, 7:27, 7:28, 9:2,  
10:100 to 10:102, 10:416,  
11:32, 11:33, 20:3, 20:5, 21:22,  
22:6, 24:5, 24:10, 24:11  
Entire contract, 23:1  
Environment, 2:7, 10:101, 21:4, 21:5  
Ethics, 19:3  
Evidence, 3:3, 4:14, 5:2, 5:9, 5:28,  
5:29, 6:5, 7:12, 7:15, 7:28, 8:6,  
9:2, 9:9, 9:14, 10:12, 10:100,  
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to  
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,  
12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11,  
14:7, 16:4, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5,  
18:8, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to  
21:6, 22:6, 22:7, 23:17, 24:10  
Examination, 3:3, 12:4, 12:11, 21:4,  
23:17  
Excess insurance, 9:2  
Exclusions, 7:2, 7:8, 7:10, 7:14,  
7:21, 7:26, 14:3  
Exemplary damages, 3:6, 4:7, 4:14,  
5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 6:5, 6:11, 7:2, 7:4,  
7:8 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:18  
to 7:20, 7:22, 7:28, 8:6, 9:9,  
9:14, 10:102, 10:103, 10:500,  
11:26, 12:3, 12:10, 16:6, 18:4,  
18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:22,  
24:10, 24:11  
Expenses, 5:9, 6:7, 7:4, 7:20, 7:21,  
7:23, 7:28, 8:6, 10:12, 10:100,  
10:101, 18:4, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6,  
21:18  
Fair dealing, 5:7, 5:9, 8:6, 19:3, 21:6  
Federal courts, 3:3, 4:14, 5:11, 7:24,  
11:33, 12:4, 12:10, 18:5, 23:1  
Fiduciaries, 5:11  
Findings of fact, 21:4  
Fire insurance, 3:3, 7:3, 7:7  
Forms, 2:7, 3:6, 5:2, 7:2, 7:28,  
10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,  
10:416, 10:500, 16:6, 19:3,  
21:2, 21:5, 21:6  
Forum, 2:7, 6:14, 9:5, 10:416, 23:1,  
23:7 to 23:9

## INDEX

### INSURANCE—Cont'd

Fraud, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2, 10:101, 11:6, 11:11, 11:34, 16:4, 17:19, 18:4, 18:8, 19:3, 20:5, 21:6, 22:6, 23:1, 24:5

Gas, 7:8

Good faith, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 8:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33, 21:6

Harassment, 10:102, 12:10, 12:11, 18:5

Health, 3:3, 4:6, 5:9, 7:4, 7:13, 8:4, 8:6, 10:100, 11:6, 11:11, 11:33, 14:3, 17:19, 21:4, 23:14

History, 4:15, 6:14, 7:19, 21:2 to 21:6, 21:18, 21:22, 23:17

Hospitals, 17:19

Housing, 4:6, 7:7, 7:12, 15:9, 24:10

Hunting, 7:13

Husband, 4:14, 18:8, 19:3, 24:10

Implied covenant of good faith, 21:6

Inspection, 21:4

Intent, 3:3, 4:6, 5:2, 5:9, 7:3 to 7:5, 7:10, 7:13, 7:16, 7:17, 7:19, 7:27, 8:6, 9:9, 10:100, 10:102, 10:103, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:33, 11:34, 11:48, 14:3, 14:7, 17:19, 18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 24:11

Interpretation, 4:15, 5:11, 7:1, 7:3, 7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:9, 7:12, 7:19, 7:21, 7:26, 7:27, 14:3, 17:19, 19:3, 23:7, 23:17

Interrogatories, 9:9, 12:11

Intoxicating liquors, 7:20

Investigation, 2:9, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:100, 10:103, 11:33, 21:4

Judgments, 6:11, 7:4, 8:3, 9:9, 14:7, 17:19

Jurisdiction, 2:3, 2:7, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 7:2, 7:3, 7:14, 7:18 to 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14, 10:416, 11:6, 11:33, 11:48, 12:6, 12:9, 14:3, 16:4, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:4, 23:1, 23:9, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5

Jury, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 5:2, 5:9, 5:29, 6:5, 6:14, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9,

### INSURANCE—Cont'd

9:14, 10:100, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 19:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 22:7, 23:8, 24:10

Knowledge, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 5:2, 5:28, 6:7, 7:12, 7:13, 7:24, 9:2, 9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:102, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:26, 11:32, 11:33, 12:9, 19:3, 21:2, 21:5 to 22:7, 24:10

Laches, 10:500

Letters, 8:6, 16:4

Liability, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:28, 8:1 to 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 10:12, 10:102, 10:103, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:8, 19:3, 21:2 to 21:6, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 23:1, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5, 24:10, 24:11

Life insurance, 5:11, 8:6, 11:10, 11:33, 12:9, 14:3, 18:4, 20:5, 23:14, 24:11

Limitations, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 7:8, 7:26, 10:500, 11:33, 11:34, 15:9, 17:19, 21:5, 21:18

Louisiana, 4:6, 5:35, 7:12, 7:18, 7:22, 7:27, 7:28, 23:7, 23:8

Malicious conduct, 5:9, 9:9, 9:14, 10:101, 11:6, 11:32, 12:10, 21:2

Malpractice, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:9, 16:4, 17:19

Military, 3:6

Misrepresentation, 3:3, 5:9, 5:29, 7:12, 8:6, 10:101, 11:6, 19:3, 21:6, 23:1

Mistake, 7:9, 11:9, 11:34, 16:4

Motions, 9:2, 9:14

Negligence, 3:3, 4:7, 4:14, 5:7, 5:9, 6:5, 7:1, 7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:19, 7:26 to 7:28, 9:9, 10:12, 10:416, 10:500, 11:9 to

**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

11:11, 11:26, 11:34, 12:3, 12:4,  
12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 16:4, 16:6,  
17:19, 18:8, 21:2, 21:6, 21:22  
Negotiations, 9:14, 10:103, 18:8,  
21:2  
New trial, 3:3, 5:9, 9:9, 9:14, 18:4,  
24:10  
Notice, 3:3, 5:28, 7:12, 7:24, 7:28,  
9:9, 10:100, 10:101, 10:500,  
11:11, 18:5, 21:18  
Objections, 3:3, 24:10  
Offer, 7:10, 7:13, 7:14, 8:3, 8:6,  
10:103, 11:11, 21:2, 24:10  
Oil, 3:3, 4:14, 5:35, 7:28, 18:4  
Opening statement, 9:2  
Opinion, 3:3, 6:5, 6:7, 7:3, 7:12,  
7:13, 7:19, 7:28, 10:102, 11:11,  
11:33, 12:9, 14:3, 18:5, 21:4  
Oppressive conduct, 10:102  
Orders, 11:33, 12:11, 21:4  
Other insurance, 7:26  
Parties, 3:3, 3:6, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28,  
7:3 to 7:6, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:17,  
7:18, 7:22, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:2,  
9:9, 10:12, 10:416, 11:10,  
11:11, 11:26, 11:32, 11:33, 12:3,  
12:4, 12:9, 12:11, 15:9, 18:4,  
18:8, 19:3, 20:5, 21:3, 21:6,  
21:18, 23:1, 23:7 to 23:9, 24:5  
Payment, 2:3, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:15,  
5:9, 5:28, 7:1, 7:3 to 7:5, 7:8,  
7:12, 7:13, 7:15 to 7:17, 7:19 to  
7:24, 7:28, 8:4 to 8:6, 10:100,  
10:416, 14:3, 14:7, 15:9, 21:4,  
21:18  
Personal injuries, 7:28, 10:103, 11:6,  
14:3, 14:7  
Physical, 4:15, 5:2, 8:6, 10:100 to  
10:102, 11:6, 11:11, 14:7, 24:11  
Physicians, 9:9, 10:500, 17:19  
Pleadings, 5:29, 9:2, 14:7  
Premiums, 2:3, 2:7, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12,  
7:14, 7:17, 10:101, 14:3, 21:3  
Presumptions, 10:500, 21:6  
Pretrial conference, 11:11  
Prima facie case, 9:2, 12:11, 21:2  
Proceeds, 5:9, 7:4, 7:11, 8:6, 9:9,  
14:3, 16:4, 23:7, 23:17

**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

Process, 3:3, 3:6, 5:7, 5:35, 7:19,  
8:3, 8:6, 9:9, 10:416, 10:500,  
11:11, 11:33, 11:48, 12:4, 12:11,  
18:5, 18:8, 21:2 to 21:4, 21:6,  
23:1, 23:17, 24:5  
Production, 3:3, 5:28, 6:7, 9:2, 9:9,  
11:33, 12:3, 22:7  
Products liability, 2:7, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14,  
5:9, 5:28, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14,  
7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:5, 9:9,  
10:12, 10:500, 11:11, 12:4,  
21:2, 21:3, 22:7, 23:8  
Property damage, 5:9, 7:2 to 7:4,  
7:9, 7:23, 7:26 to 7:28  
Protective orders, 12:11  
Proximate cause, 5:9, 10:12, 10:416  
Punishment, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3,  
3:6, 4:14, 5:11, 5:29, 6:5, 6:7,  
6:11, 7:4, 7:10 to 7:15, 7:18,  
7:20, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:6, 9:2,  
10:500, 11:6, 11:10, 11:11,  
11:32, 12:11, 16:4, 18:4, 18:8,  
20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6, 23:17,  
24:10  
Punitive damages, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9,  
3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15,  
5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29,  
5:35, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to  
7:28, 8:1, 8:3 to 8:6, 9:2, 9:5,  
9:9, 9:14, 10:12, 10:100 to  
10:103, 10:416, 10:500, 11:6,  
11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to  
11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6,  
12:9 to 12:11, 14:3, 15:9, 16:4,  
16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,  
19:3, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6,  
21:18, 21:22, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,  
23:1, 23:7, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17,  
24:5, 24:10, 24:11  
Rates, 2:4, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 7:12, 21:2  
Ratification, 3:3, 3:6, 9:5, 11:6, 21:6,  
23:1  
Real property, 15:9, 19:3  
Reckless conduct, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14,  
7:14, 7:17, 11:9, 11:32, 21:4,  
22:6, 22:7  
Records, 3:3, 10:100, 10:101, 11:33,  
14:7, 21:4, 22:6  
Rehabilitation, 9:14, 10:101

## INDEX

### INSURANCE—Cont'd

Reimbursement, 7:4, 7:13, 7:21, 7:27, 10:12  
Reinsurance, 7:21  
Rejection, 8:3, 10:103, 20:5, 23:8  
Release, 8:6, 14:3  
Removal, 7:9, 7:12  
Reports, 6:5, 7:19, 8:6, 10:100, 10:101, 21:4  
Request, 3:3, 5:2, 5:29, 7:12, 7:15, 10:100, 10:500, 11:11, 11:33, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 23:8, 24:5  
Reserves, 8:3, 10:500  
Retirement, 21:4  
Sales, 3:3, 4:6, 6:7, 10:12, 21:5, 22:4, 24:5  
Self-insurance, 7:3  
Settlement, 3:3, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 7:4, 7:8, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:2, 9:14, 10:101, 10:103, 10:500, 12:9, 12:11, 14:3, 14:7, 18:8, 21:2, 21:18, 23:14  
Settlement of personal injury, 14:3  
Sexual harassment, 18:5  
Shareholders, 6:5, 7:12, 21:3, 22:6, 22:7, 24:11  
Social, 10:102, 10:500, 21:2, 21:6  
Social Security, 10:500  
Spouse, 9:9, 19:3  
State, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7, 5:11, 5:28, 5:35, 6:7, 6:14, 7:2 to 7:4, 7:9, 7:10, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:17 to 7:21, 7:23, 7:25, 7:27, 7:28, 8:5, 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9, 11:11, 11:33, 11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:6, 12:9, 12:10, 14:3, 15:9, 17:19, 18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6, 21:18, 21:22, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 23:1, 23:7 to 23:9, 23:14, 23:17, 24:10, 24:11  
Statements, 3:3, 10:101, 11:11, 11:33, 20:3, 21:4  
Statutes, 3:3, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 5:7, 5:11, 7:3, 7:12, 7:14, 7:18, 7:23 to 7:28, 8:5, 8:6, 10:101, 10:102, 10:500, 12:6, 12:11, 17:19, 18:5, 18:8, 21:2, 21:3, 21:18, 23:8

### INSURANCE—Cont'd

Stockholders, 6:14, 9:2, 20:3, 21:2, 22:7  
Strict liability, 4:14, 5:9, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:25, 7:27, 8:3, 10:12, 11:26, 12:4  
Subject matter, 9:9, 19:3, 20:5, 21:6, 23:9  
Summary judgment, 4:15, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 22:6, 23:7, 23:8  
Summation, 11:33  
Synonymous, 7:12, 7:23  
Taxation, 11:9, 14:3, 14:7  
Termination, 8:6, 22:7  
Tests, 3:3, 6:5, 7:15, 18:5, 21:4  
Third parties, 7:4, 8:3, 9:2, 18:8  
Time, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 5:29, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 8:1, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 9:14, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:26, 11:33, 11:34, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 18:5, 18:8, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 22:6, 23:8, 23:9, 24:5, 24:10  
Title, 5:9, 7:28, 14:3, 15:9, 20:5, 21:4, 22:6, 22:7, 24:5  
Title insurance, 22:6  
Total, 2:3, 4:15, 5:7, 5:9, 6:14, 7:10, 8:6, 9:2, 10:12, 10:100 to 10:102, 10:500, 11:6, 12:3, 18:8, 21:4  
Trade, 4:7, 8:5  
Underwriters, 7:3, 7:8, 7:12, 7:22, 7:28, 23:7  
Uninsured motorist coverage, 7:3, 7:4, 7:16 to 7:18, 7:28  
Usage, 5:9  
Verdicts, 3:3, 5:29, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4  
Voir dire, 9:2, 11:34, 21:6  
Waiver, 10:100, 20:5, 24:10  
Wanton, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 7:3, 7:4, 7:10, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:6, 9:9, 10:12, 10:100, 10:416, 11:32 to 11:34, 12:3, 12:10, 16:4, 16:6, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:22, 22:7  
Widow, 3:3, 5:7, 7:9  
Wife, 5:2, 18:8, 19:3, 24:10



**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

Witnesses, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4, 21:2  
Wrongful death, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15, 5:35, 7:9, 10:500, 11:9, 11:34, 12:9, 14:3, 18:8, 21:2, 21:4, 23:8, 23:17

**INTELLIGENCE**

Quotient, 13:16  
Tests, 3:3

**INTENT**

Arson, 18:8  
Assault, 5:2, 5:20, 7:4, 7:13, 10:201, 11:21, 18:8, 21:17  
Bad acts, 3:3, 9:9, 23:22  
Children, 5:4, 10:20, 10:207, 19:12  
Comparative negligence, 9:12, 16:11  
Defamation, 5:1, 9:9, 10:205, 10:411, 11:6, 11:9, 11:21, 11:31, 11:33, 12:8, 13:2, 13:8, 13:15, 13:16, 14:3, 15:22, 21:6, 21:17  
Drugs, 4:16, 5:1, 10:17, 11:11, 21:4, 21:17  
Employer, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 7:13, 7:27, 10:102, 10:103, 10:205, 10:411, 10:414, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:17, 11:31, 11:33, 13:2, 14:3, 15:25, 15:28, 15:29, 15:31, 21:2, 21:6, 21:17  
F, 5:1, 5:20, 7:10, 10:20, 10:21, 10:100, 10:202, 10:207, 10:502, 11:6, 11:11, 11:14, 11:31, 11:33, 11:48, 13:15, 13:16, 14:10, 21:4  
Horses, 19:9  
Hunting, 7:13, 19:11  
Insurance, 3:3, 4:6, 5:2, 5:9, 7:3 to 7:5, 7:10, 7:13, 7:16, 7:17, 7:19, 7:27, 8:6, 9:9, 10:100, 10:102, 10:103, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:33, 11:34, 11:48, 14:3, 14:7, 17:19, 18:5, 18:8, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 24:11  
Investigator, 24:8  
Libel, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33, 13:8, 13:15, 13:16, 14:7  
Malice, 1:2, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 5:2, 5:4, 5:9, 6:1, 6:23, 7:4, 7:13, 8:6, 9:9, 9:12, 10:20, 10:21, 10:100, 10:102, 10:200, 10:202, 10:205,

**INTENT—Cont'd**

10:207, 10:407, 10:411, 10:504, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9, 11:11, 11:17, 11:27, 11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:39, 11:42, 11:52, 13:2, 13:8, 13:15, 13:16, 15:18, 15:22, 15:28, 17:9, 17:10, 17:16, 18:8, 19:14, 19:19, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:17, 21:24

Mens rea, 10:504

Narcotics, 10:402

Premeditation, 19:19

Punishment, 1:2, 2:6, 3:3, 4:12, 5:1, 5:20, 7:4, 7:10, 7:13, 7:27, 8:6, 10:504, 11:2, 11:6, 11:10, 11:11, 11:31, 12:8, 13:2, 13:15, 13:16, 14:2, 16:11, 18:8, 18:9, 19:19, 20:4, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:17

Sexual harassment, 10:413, 11:31, 18:5

Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5

Voir dire examination, 5:1

**INTEREST**

Admissions, 22:6

**INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE**

Attorneys, 9:19

Code, 9:19, 14:3, 14:8, 14:9, 14:11

Commissioner, 14:3, 14:9

Compromise, 14:9

Income tax, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11

**INTERPRETATION**

Construction, 4:13, 7:3, 7:4, 7:21, 12:8, 19:17

**INTERROGATION**

Response, 15:15

Rights, 15:15

**INTERROGATORIES**

Answers, 9:9, 12:11

Appeal, 6:1

Asbestos, 9:9

Attached, 21:9

Automobiles, 6:1

Complaint, 5:25

Compromise, 12:11, 21:9

Computers, 6:31

## INDEX

### INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd

Costs, **5:25, 21:9**  
Defamation, **9:9, 12:11, 21:9**  
Defendant, **5:25, 6:1, 6:31, 9:9, 11:16, 12:11, 12:16, 16:7, 21:9**  
Documents, **6:31, 9:9**  
Employer, **11:16**  
Expense, **6:31**  
History, **21:9**  
Inquiry, **12:16**  
Insurance, **9:9, 12:11**  
Legitimate, **9:9**  
Lists, **6:31**  
Malpractice, **9:9**  
Negligence, **6:1, 9:9, 12:11**  
New information, **6:31**  
Number of, **21:9**  
Oil, **5:25**  
Orders, **12:11**  
Plaintiff, **5:25, 6:1, 6:31, 9:9, 11:16, 12:11, 12:16, 21:9**  
Pleadings, **5:25**  
Production, **6:31, 9:9**  
Products liability, **6:1, 6:31, 9:9**  
Protective orders, **12:11**  
Purpose of, **5:25, 6:31, 9:9, 16:7, 21:9**  
Records, **6:31**  
Research, **6:31, 21:9**  
Special interrogatories, **11:16, 12:16, 21:9**  
Summary judgment, **9:9**  
Time, **6:31, 9:9, 12:11, 21:9**  
Witnesses, **6:31, 9:9**

### INTERVIEW

Assault, **24:4**  
Damages, **24:4**  
Employer, **24:4**  
Place, **24:4**  
Support, **24:4**

### INVASION OF PRIVACY

Privacy, **3:3, 10:200, 10:413, 11:7, 11:9, 11:36, 13:14**

### INVESTIGATION

Accidents, **7:12**  
Alcohol, **2:9, 10:502**

### INVESTIGATION—Cont'd

Animals, **7:9**  
Arrest, **7:9, 7:12**  
Asbestos, **11:33**  
Assault, **7:9, 7:12**  
Attorneys, **10:100, 10:205, 10:404**  
Automobile insurance, **7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:103, 11:33**  
Automobiles, **7:12**  
Books, **21:4**  
Building, **7:12, 19:19**  
Cancer, **11:33**  
Collision, **7:12, 10:103**  
Commercial arbitration, **8:6**  
Compromise, **21:4**  
Condemnation, **11:33**  
Conspiracy, **10:502**  
Costs, **7:12, 8:3, 10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 10:405**  
Criminal law, **2:9**  
Damages, **2:9, 5:8, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:100, 10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 10:405, 10:502, 11:33, 19:19, 21:4**  
Death, **7:9, 7:12, 10:100, 11:33, 21:4**  
Deceit, **7:12, 19:19**  
Defamation, **7:9, 10:205, 11:33**  
Diligence, **21:4**  
Discovery, **10:502, 11:33, 21:4**  
Drivers, **7:12, 10:502**  
Drugs, **21:4**  
Education, **19:19, 21:4**  
Employer, **7:12, 10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 11:33**  
Equipment, **8:6**  
Evidence, **7:12, 8:6, 10:100, 10:205, 10:502, 11:33, 19:19, 21:4**  
Expenses, **8:6, 10:100, 10:404, 10:405, 21:4**  
Family, **2:9, 7:12, 8:6**  
Fraud, **7:12, 8:6, 10:405, 19:19**  
Health, **8:6, 10:100, 11:33, 21:4**  
Highways, **7:12**  
Housing, **7:12**  
Insurance, **2:9, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:100, 10:103, 11:33, 21:4**  
Jurors, **11:33**  
Labor, **11:33**

**INVESTIGATION—Cont'd**

Libel, 7:9, 8:6, 11:33  
 Malpractice, 7:9, 7:12  
 Medical, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3, 8:6, 10:100, 21:4  
 Medical malpractice, 7:9, 7:12  
 Misrepresentation, 7:12, 8:6, 19:19  
 Prejudice, 11:33, 21:4  
 Preliminary, 10:405  
 Products liability, 10:502  
 Purpose of, 7:12, 10:205, 10:502, 11:33, 19:19, 21:4  
 Reports, 8:6, 10:100, 21:4  
 Robbery, 7:9  
 Settlement, 8:3, 8:6, 10:103, 10:502  
 Streets, 7:12  
 Summation, 11:33  
 Tests, 10:502, 21:4  
 Theft, 10:205  
 Total disability, 8:6, 10:100  
 Trip, 10:502  
 Witnesses, 10:205  
 Wrongful death, 7:9, 21:4

**INVITEES**

Trip, 10:410

**ITCHING**

Pain, 10:18

**JEOPARDY**

Double jeopardy, 3:2, 3:6, 5:16, 5:36, 6:6, 10:504, 21:13

**JOINDER**

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 19:14

**JOINT**

Agent, 5:1, 10:6, 10:10, 10:405, 11:10  
 Bifurcation, 12:12, 12:13  
 Cancer, 10:18  
 Children, 10:10  
 Comparative negligence, 6:16  
 Conspiracy, 9:7, 10:502  
 Contribution, 6:35, 9:7, 10:502, 12:13, 16:2, 16:7 to 16:10  
 Costs, 8:3, 10:10, 10:18, 10:305, 10:405  
 Criminal cases, 10:502

**JOINT—Cont'd**

Damages, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 7:21, 8:3, 9:7, 10:10, 10:18, 10:305, 10:405, 10:502, 11:10, 12:12, 12:13, 16:2, 16:7 to 16:10  
 Defamation, 5:1  
 Discovery, 5:1, 10:502, 12:12, 12:13, 16:7  
 Employer, 5:1, 6:35, 7:21, 11:10  
 Equitable, 6:16, 16:2, 16:7, 16:9  
 Federal, 5:1, 10:502, 12:12, 16:9  
 Fees, 10:10, 10:18, 10:405, 16:9  
 Good faith, 5:1, 16:10  
 Hospitals, 5:1  
 Insurance, 7:21, 8:3, 11:10  
 Joint tortfeasors, 9:7, 12:13, 16:7, 16:9, 16:10  
 Judgment, 5:1, 6:16, 8:3, 9:7, 10:10, 10:18, 10:305, 10:405, 10:502, 16:2, 16:7 to 16:10  
 Jury, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 7:21, 9:7, 10:18, 10:305, 10:502, 11:10, 12:12, 12:13, 16:7 to 16:10  
 Liability, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 7:21, 8:3, 9:7, 10:10, 10:18, 10:405, 10:502, 11:10, 12:12, 12:13, 16:2, 16:7 to 16:10  
 Libel, 5:1  
 Malpractice, 5:1  
 Misconduct, 5:1, 9:7, 11:10, 16:10  
 Motion for, 5:1, 12:12, 12:13  
 Order, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 9:7, 10:405, 12:12, 12:13  
 Parties, 5:1, 6:35, 8:3, 10:6, 10:405, 10:502, 11:10, 12:13, 16:10  
 Personal, 5:1, 10:6, 10:305, 12:12, 16:7  
 Principal, 10:18, 10:405, 11:10  
 Punitive damages, 5:1, 6:16, 6:35, 7:21, 8:3, 9:7, 10:10, 10:18, 10:305, 10:405, 10:502, 11:10, 12:12, 12:13, 16:2, 16:7 to 16:10  
 Real property, 10:405  
 Tortfeasors, 6:35, 9:7, 12:13, 16:2, 16:7, 16:9, 16:10  
 Trials, 9:7, 12:12, 12:13, 16:9  
 United States, 5:1, 10:305, 10:502, 12:12

## INDEX

### JOINT TORTFEASORS

- Contribution, 9:7, 12:13, 16:7, 16:9, 16:10
- Uniform Contribution Among Tortfeasors Act, 16:7, 16:10

### JONES ACT

- Death, 4:14

### JUDGES

- Appeal, 3:2, 6:9, 9:2, 18:8, 18:13, 18:14, 21:7
- Attorneys, 13:16, 21:1, 21:6
- Bias, 11:48, 13:16, 18:7, 21:7
- Citizens, 1:2, 15:23, 20:6, 21:6
- Conference, 6:9
- Corporate defendant, 9:2
- Damages, 1:2, 3:2, 6:9, 6:17, 9:2, 11:33, 11:48, 12:14, 13:4, 13:16, 15:17, 15:23, 18:5, 18:7, 18:8, 18:10, 18:12 to 18:15, 20:1, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:5 to 21:7, 21:12, 23:5
- Demeanor, 18:7
- Discretion, 6:9, 11:33, 12:14, 13:16, 15:17, 18:7, 18:8, 18:10, 18:13 to 18:15, 20:6, 21:5, 21:7
- Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 20:2
- Hearing, 1:2, 6:9, 15:17, 18:14, 21:6
- Magistrates, 20:1
- Notice, 3:2, 18:5
- Prejudice, 6:9, 6:17, 11:33, 11:48, 12:14, 13:16, 18:7, 18:13 to 18:15, 21:6
- Punitive damages, 1:2, 3:2, 6:9, 6:17, 9:2, 11:33, 11:48, 12:14, 13:4, 15:17, 15:23, 18:5, 18:7, 18:8, 18:10, 18:12 to 18:15, 20:1, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:5 to 21:7, 21:12, 23:5
- Summation, 11:33
- Witnesses, 9:2, 13:16
- Wrongful death, 3:2, 18:8

### JUDGMENTS

- Antitrust, 14:10
- Automobile insurance, 8:3
- Automobiles, 6:11
- Citizens, 3:5, 5:12

### JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

- Defamation, 9:9
- Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 20:2
- Housing, 3:5
- Insurance, 6:11, 7:4, 8:3, 9:9, 14:7, 17:19
- Pleadings, 14:7
- Summary judgment, 7:4, 9:9
- Support, 5:12, 6:11, 14:10, 18:7

### JUDICIAL REVIEW

- Appeal, 3:3, 7:12

### JURISDICTION

- Admiralty, 10:416
- Amount, 2:3, 3:3, 4:10, 4:11, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:10, 5:19 to 5:21, 5:25, 5:30, 5:34, 6:9, 6:16, 7:14, 7:18, 7:20 to 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 9:1 to 9:5, 9:8, 9:9, 9:17, 9:20, 10:15 to 10:17, 10:20, 10:21, 10:303, 10:411, 10:413, 10:415, 10:416, 11:1, 11:5, 11:6, 11:33, 11:48, 13:2, 13:4, 13:15, 14:3, 16:9, 17:9, 18:1, 18:3, 18:13, 19:16, 19:19, 20:4 to 20:6, 21:2, 21:4, 21:8, 21:15, 23:1, 24:9
- Antitrust, 6:31
- Appeal, 3:2 to 5:2, 5:9, 5:20, 6:2, 6:9, 7:3, 7:18, 7:21, 7:28, 9:1, 9:2, 9:17, 10:16, 11:1, 14:3, 16:9, 17:9, 18:3, 18:13, 19:14, 20:5, 21:3 to 23:3, 23:12
- Assault, 3:2, 5:2, 5:20, 7:28, 9:3, 9:17, 10:303, 16:9, 18:1, 18:13, 24:9
- Automobiles, 3:3, 9:3
- Children, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15, 10:20, 24:7
- Civil rights, 4:10, 5:1, 7:14, 7:20, 10:402, 10:412, 11:6, 11:48, 13:4, 15:2, 15:8, 15:15, 15:17
- Class actions, 10:412
- Comparative negligence, 6:16, 9:17
- Compromise, 5:9, 21:2, 21:4, 24:9
- Computers, 6:31
- Concurrent, 3:2, 5:1, 9:9
- Condemnation, 7:27, 11:33

## JURISDICTION—Cont'd

Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 14:3, 15:2, 23:1  
 Corporations, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 10:20, 22:5, 23:12, 24:7  
 Defamation, 5:1, 9:9, 10:411, 11:6, 11:33, 13:2, 13:4, 13:11, 13:13, 13:15, 14:3  
 Discovery, 5:1, 6:31, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 11:33, 19:14, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:8, 21:15  
 Discovery of facts relating to, 9:2  
 Dismissal, 5:25, 9:4, 15:17, 19:14, 19:15  
 Divorce, 13:11, 17:9  
 Employer, 2:7, 3:3, 5:1, 5:11, 7:21, 7:27, 10:411, 10:412, 10:416, 11:6, 11:33, 13:2, 14:3, 21:2, 22:5, 24:1, 24:2, 24:5, 24:7  
 Equitable claim, 20:5  
 Federal courts, 3:3, 5:11, 6:9, 9:4, 11:33, 23:1, 23:20  
 Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 6:31, 7:23, 9:3, 13:15, 19:14, 20:2  
 Habeas corpus, 10:402  
 Health, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 9:3, 10:16, 10:21, 10:303, 10:402, 11:6, 11:33, 14:3, 17:4, 21:4, 23:14  
 Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21  
 Insurance, 2:3, 2:7, 3:3, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 7:2, 7:3, 7:14, 7:18 to 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14, 10:416, 11:6, 11:33, 11:48, 12:6, 12:9, 14:3, 16:4, 20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:4, 23:1, 23:9, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5  
 Interrogatories, 5:25, 6:31, 9:9  
 Labor, 11:33  
 Libel, 5:1, 11:6, 11:33, 13:4, 13:11, 13:15  
 Malpractice, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 16:4, 17:3, 17:8, 17:9, 23:12  
 Minimum contacts, 9:6  
 Minors, 5:10, 5:19  
 Pendent jurisdiction, 20:6  
 Pleading, 3:3, 5:1, 5:6, 5:9, 5:11, 5:25, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:1, 10:6, 10:9, 10:15 to 10:17, 10:20,

## JURISDICTION—Cont'd

10:21, 10:303, 10:402, 10:411 to 10:413, 10:415, 10:416, 15:17, 19:14, 20:3, 20:5  
 Police, 5:2, 7:20, 7:23, 7:28, 10:303, 10:402, 15:15, 15:17, 24:7, 24:9  
 Products liability, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:2, 6:9, 6:16, 6:31, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5, 9:9, 10:15 to 10:17, 10:20, 10:21, 11:1, 21:2, 21:3, 23:5, 23:20  
 Radio, 13:4  
 Real property, 10:415  
 Setoff, 9:17  
 Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 6:16, 7:21, 7:28, 9:1, 9:2, 9:14, 9:17, 12:9, 14:3, 16:9, 17:9, 19:14, 20:6, 21:2, 23:14  
 Settlement of personal injury, 14:3  
 Sexual harassment, 10:413  
 Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5  
 Support, 3:2, 3:3, 4:1, 5:1, 5:2, 5:6, 5:7, 5:9, 5:12, 5:21, 6:2, 6:16, 7:3, 7:14, 7:20, 7:23, 7:28, 9:2, 9:3, 10:1, 10:16, 10:20, 11:5, 11:33, 13:11, 13:15, 14:3, 15:17, 16:9, 17:3, 17:8, 17:9, 17:20, 18:1, 18:3, 19:14 to 19:16, 19:19, 20:5, 20:6, 21:2, 21:4, 21:8, 21:15, 21:24, 24:2, 24:7, 24:9  
 Tax Court, 14:3  
 Television, 10:21, 13:2, 13:4  
 Trip, 20:2, 23:12, 24:7  
 Uninsured motorist clause, 7:18  
 Waiver, 20:4 to 20:6  
 Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:10, 5:19, 5:20, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 12:9, 14:3, 21:2, 21:4, 23:15, 23:17, 23:20

## JURY

Abuse of children, 10:207  
 Age, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:4, 5:9, 10:17, 10:411, 11:6, 15:31  
 Animals, 5:1, 5:26, 6:5, 6:20, 6:38, 7:9, 11:42  
 Antitrust, 6:31, 12:2, 12:4  
 Asbestos, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6, 5:3, 5:26, 6:8, 6:9, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9,

## INDEX

### JURY—Cont'd

11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 18:6, 22:7, 23:8  
Assault and battery, 2:2, 3:2, 5:2, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 9:3, 11:21, 11:47, 12:4, 16:9, 18:8, 24:10  
Assumption of risk, 9:12, 21:2  
Attorneys, 5:22, 6:38, 7:13, 9:3, 9:4, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:17, 9:19, 10:21, 10:100, 10:404, 10:411, 12:16, 13:6, 13:16, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:18, 21:2, 21:6  
Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 7:12, 9:3  
Aviation, 10:20  
Bias and prejudice, 9:13, 18:7  
Burden of proof, 2:12, 3:3, 5:27, 5:29, 6:9, 6:37, 6:38, 7:15, 9:2, 9:14, 10:502, 11:4, 11:9, 11:11, 11:19, 11:20, 11:22, 11:26, 11:27, 11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:37, 11:41, 11:42, 11:50, 11:53, 12:4, 12:7, 13:8, 13:10, 13:15, 15:22, 17:3, 19:15, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:7, 21:9, 21:12, 21:15, 24:6  
Buses, 24:7  
Businesses, 3:3, 6:5, 6:8, 11:46, 12:3, 21:27  
Cancer, 10:18, 11:33, 22:7  
Cause, 1:1, 2:7, 2:9, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:3, 5:9, 5:14, 5:20, 5:21, 5:23, 5:31, 6:1, 6:3, 6:8, 6:9, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:21, 6:25, 6:35, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:8, 9:9, 9:12, 9:15, 9:19, 10:17 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:207, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:404, 10:411, 10:413, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:1, 11:2, 11:4, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:13, 11:14, 11:18, 11:19, 11:21, 11:25, 11:26, 11:29, 11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:37, 11:39, 11:41, 11:43, 11:47, 11:49, 12:1, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:8, 12:9, 12:11, 12:15, 13:4, 13:16, 15:4, 15:21, 15:31, 16:6 to 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 17:17, 18:1, 18:4 to 18:7, 18:9, 18:14, 19:7, 19:17, 19:19, 20:2, 20:5, 21:2,

### JURY—Cont'd

21:6 to 21:9, 21:17, 21:24, 21:27, 22:7, 22:11, 24:3, 24:4, 24:10  
Challenges, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:13, 6:6, 6:38, 13:8, 21:17  
Change of venue, 9:4  
Charge, 7:3, 7:12, 10:404, 11:10, 11:11, 11:31, 11:33, 11:41, 13:8, 13:16, 15:21, 15:22, 15:25, 18:6, 24:6, 24:7  
Choice, 3:3, 3:5, 5:3, 5:9, 5:26, 6:21, 9:1, 9:3, 11:6, 12:4, 13:4, 13:10, 18:2, 18:3, 18:9, 19:7, 21:4, 21:7, 23:8, 23:20, 23:22  
Closing arguments, 9:14, 12:11  
Commitment, 17:10, 24:12  
Comparative negligence, 6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 11:22  
Computer crimes, 5:1  
Computers, 6:31  
Condemnation, 7:27, 11:22, 11:33, 15:31  
Conferences, 10:21, 12:8  
Conspiracy, 9:7, 10:502  
Constitutional law, 3:3, 11:33, 18:5  
Corporations, 2:9, 3:5, 6:35, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15, 9:1, 10:20, 11:14, 11:46, 22:7, 22:10, 22:11, 23:8, 24:3, 24:7, 24:10  
Cosmetic, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:25, 7:9, 21:27  
Credit, 3:3, 5:2, 6:16, 9:19, 10:100, 10:501, 10:502, 11:28, 11:49, 13:10, 14:7, 16:6, 18:4, 18:9, 20:5, 21:2, 23:22  
Criminal cases, 3:6, 10:502, 11:4  
Cross-examination, 6:31, 6:33  
Damages, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:2, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:4, 4:12, 4:13, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:10, 5:14, 5:17 to 5:24, 5:26, 5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33, 5:36, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:6, 6:8, 6:9, 6:14 to 6:17, 6:20 to 6:23, 6:25, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9, 9:12 to 9:19, 10:16 to

**JURY—Cont'd**

10:21, 10:100, 10:206, 10:207,  
10:303 to 10:305, 10:404,  
10:411, 10:413, 10:500 to  
10:502, 10:504, 11:1 to 11:54,  
12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16,  
13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:14 to  
13:16, 14:7, 15:4, 15:21 to  
15:23, 15:25, 15:31, 16:3, 16:6  
to 16:10, 17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7,  
17:9 to 17:11, 17:15, 17:17 to  
17:19, 18:1 to 18:15, 19:3,  
19:7, 19:11, 19:17, 19:19, 20:2,  
20:4, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:9,  
21:12, 21:15, 21:17, 21:21,  
21:23, 21:24, 21:26, 21:27,  
22:7, 22:10, 22:11, 23:8, 23:22,  
24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:7, 24:9,  
24:10, 24:12  
Defects, 3:2, 5:33, 6:21, 6:23, 6:30,  
6:33, 7:13, 9:9, 9:12, 10:16,  
10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 19:19,  
21:7, 22:7, 22:11  
Delay, 3:3, 5:9, 5:20, 6:22, 6:23,  
7:20, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:100,  
11:28, 11:33, 11:48, 12:1, 12:2,  
12:8, 12:10, 12:11, 12:13, 18:11  
Deposition testimony, 6:31, 6:33,  
10:501  
Discrimination, 3:3, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1,  
7:9, 10:404, 10:411, 10:502,  
11:22, 11:31, 11:48, 11:54, 12:2,  
15:4, 15:25, 15:31, 18:5, 22:7,  
24:12  
Driving while intoxicated, 5:2, 5:3,  
7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502,  
11:47  
Due process, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:13,  
5:10, 5:19, 6:6, 6:35, 8:6, 9:16,  
10:16, 10:21, 10:500 to 10:502,  
10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:20,  
11:33, 11:48, 12:11, 15:21,  
18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 22:11  
Election, 10:502, 11:21, 18:2, 20:5,  
21:4  
Elevators, 6:21  
Employer and employee, 11:36  
Evidence, 1:1 to 2:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5,  
4:13, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:14, 5:17,  
5:23, 5:26, 5:27, 5:29, 5:36, 6:1  
to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:15, 6:20 to

**JURY—Cont'd**

6:23, 6:25, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33,  
6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:12, 7:15,  
8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12,  
9:14, 9:17, 10:17, 10:21,  
10:100, 10:303, 10:411, 10:500  
to 10:502, 10:504, 11:2 to  
11:16, 11:18, 11:20 to 11:22,  
11:24 to 11:29, 11:31 to 11:34,  
11:36 to 11:38, 11:41, 11:43 to  
11:47, 11:49 to 11:52, 11:54,  
12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:11,  
12:14 to 12:16, 13:6, 13:10,  
13:14 to 13:16, 14:7, 15:4,  
15:22, 15:23, 16:7 to 16:10,  
17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9 to  
17:11, 17:15, 17:19, 18:2 to  
18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:7, 19:11,  
19:15, 19:17, 19:19, 20:5, 21:2,  
21:4 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:12,  
21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 21:23,  
21:27, 22:7, 22:10, 22:11,  
23:20, 24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:9,  
24:10  
Exhibits, 5:1, 13:16, 17:18  
Federal courts, 3:3, 4:13, 6:9, 7:24,  
9:4, 11:33, 12:1, 12:4, 12:10,  
13:10, 15:4, 15:21, 15:22, 18:5,  
18:6, 18:9, 18:12, 23:20  
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,  
6:31, 9:3, 12:1, 12:2, 12:8,  
12:10, 13:15, 20:2  
Fees, 4:16, 5:9, 5:22, 5:23, 6:38,  
7:13, 7:20, 7:27, 8:6, 9:1, 9:4,  
9:19, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21,  
10:100, 10:206, 10:404, 10:411,  
10:500, 11:9, 11:12, 11:26,  
11:36, 11:52, 15:4, 15:22,  
15:25, 16:9, 17:9, 17:11, 21:6 to  
21:9  
Forms, 2:2, 2:7, 3:6, 5:1, 5:2, 6:23,  
9:1, 9:3, 9:8, 10:16 to 10:21,  
10:100, 10:206, 10:207, 10:303  
to 10:305, 10:404, 10:411,  
10:413, 10:500 to 10:502,  
10:504, 11:3, 11:25, 11:36,  
11:37, 13:4, 13:14, 15:22, 16:6,  
17:11, 19:3, 19:7, 19:15, 20:2,  
21:2, 21:5, 21:6  
Fraud and deceit, 10:21, 11:14,  
17:11, 19:17  
Grand jury, 1:2



## INDEX

### JURY—Cont'd

Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19  
Housing, 3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 10:206, 15:31, 21:17, 24:10  
Hunting, 7:13, 19:11  
Impartial jury, 11:11, 16:9  
Income tax, 9:2, 11:9, 18:8  
Infants, 5:4  
Injured plaintiff, 6:9, 10:305, 18:6  
Insurance, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6, 5:2, 5:9, 5:29, 6:5, 6:14, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 9:14, 10:100, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34, 11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 19:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 22:7, 23:8, 24:10  
Leaders, 10:207, 13:4  
Libel and slander, 5:1, 8:6, 11:47, 13:4, 13:6, 13:14, 13:15  
Malicious prosecution action, 7:3, 7:12, 11:31, 17:10  
Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 17:18, 17:19  
Manuals, 10:20  
Minors, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:207  
Mistrial, 5:1, 6:33  
Motions, 9:2, 9:14, 9:17, 18:2, 18:3, 18:9, 23:20  
Municipal corporations, 7:12  
Narcotics, 24:3  
Oath, 1:1, 13:16  
Oil, 3:3, 5:26, 10:501, 17:15, 18:4, 18:6, 22:10, 23:20  
Pain and suffering, 10:16, 10:18, 10:21, 10:207, 10:303, 10:304, 11:25, 17:6, 18:6  
Peremptory challenges, 3:3  
Persuasion, 19:15  
Pleadings, 4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 5:29, 6:15, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3, 9:12, 12:8, 13:10, 14:7  
Police, 3:5, 5:2, 5:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 10:206, 10:303, 12:3, 13:8, 13:10, 24:7, 24:9, 24:10

### JURY—Cont'd

Pornography, 5:1  
Prejudice, 3:3, 3:6, 6:9, 6:15, 6:17, 6:37, 9:9, 9:13, 9:14, 10:501, 11:4, 11:6, 11:8, 11:10, 11:11, 11:13, 11:29, 11:33, 11:36, 11:39, 11:48, 11:51, 11:53, 11:54, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6, 12:8 to 13:16, 18:1, 18:2, 18:4, 18:6, 18:7, 18:9, 18:13 to 18:15, 21:4, 21:6  
Preliminary, 3:3, 9:9, 10:504, 11:22, 12:10  
Presumptions and burden of proof, 19:15  
Products liability case, 5:1, 6:38, 9:9, 11:11, 12:4, 21:17, 22:7, 22:11  
Publicity, 9:3  
Punishment, 1:2 to 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:4, 4:12, 5:1, 5:10, 5:17, 5:19, 5:20, 5:23, 5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33, 6:5, 6:6, 6:9, 6:15, 6:21, 6:22, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 7:4, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:27, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:7, 9:8, 9:17, 10:500, 10:501, 10:504, 11:2, 11:3, 11:6, 11:10, 11:11, 11:19, 11:20, 11:24, 11:29, 11:31, 11:32, 11:36, 11:37, 11:40, 11:41, 11:44, 11:45, 11:47, 11:50, 11:51, 11:53, 12:8, 12:11, 13:15, 13:16, 16:3, 16:7 to 16:9, 18:1, 18:4, 18:6 to 18:9, 18:15, 19:17, 19:19, 20:4, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:7, 21:9, 21:12, 21:17, 21:27, 24:6, 24:7, 24:9, 24:10  
Punitive damages, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:2, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9, 2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:4, 4:12, 4:13, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:10, 5:14, 5:17 to 5:24, 5:26, 5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33, 5:36, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:6, 6:8, 6:9, 6:14 to 6:17, 6:20 to 6:23, 6:25, 6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24, 7:27, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9, 9:12 to 9:19, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:206,

**JURY—Cont'd**

10:207, 10:303 to 10:305,  
10:404, 10:411, 10:413, 10:500,  
10:502, 10:504, 11:1 to 11:22,  
11:24 to 11:29, 11:31 to 11:54,  
12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:16,  
13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:15, 15:4,  
15:21 to 15:23, 15:25, 15:31,  
16:3, 16:6 to 16:10, 17:2, 17:3,  
17:6, 17:7, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:15,  
17:17 to 17:19, 18:1 to 18:15,  
19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 19:17, 19:19,  
20:2, 20:4, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to  
21:9, 21:12, 21:15, 21:17,  
21:21, 21:23, 21:24, 21:26,  
21:27, 22:7, 22:10, 22:11, 23:8,  
23:22, 24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:7,  
24:9, 24:10, 24:12  
Radio and television, 13:4  
Railroads, 11:14  
Real property, 11:2, 19:3, 19:17  
Religion, 3:5, 3:7, 15:25  
Repetition, 3:3, 5:1, 6:6, 6:15, 12:11,  
19:11  
Selection, 10:19, 10:21, 10:207,  
24:10  
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 5:33, 6:16,  
7:4, 7:8, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21, 8:6,  
9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17,  
10:305, 10:500 to 10:502,  
11:28, 11:43, 11:49, 12:9, 12:11,  
12:16, 14:7, 16:9 to 17:9, 17:11,  
18:8, 21:2, 21:9  
Sexual harassment, 10:413, 11:31,  
18:5  
Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5  
Speculation, 11:9, 16:10, 17:18,  
18:14, 24:3  
Suffering, 1:2, 5:9, 6:16, 6:20, 7:20,  
10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:207,  
10:303, 10:304, 10:411, 11:9,  
11:25, 13:14, 14:7, 15:21, 17:6,  
18:6  
Suicide, 5:2, 10:17, 10:500, 24:10  
Summation, 11:33  
Television, 6:21, 6:23, 10:21, 13:4,  
13:8  
Verdicts, 3:3, 5:29, 6:9, 9:7, 9:9,  
10:504, 11:1, 11:49, 12:3, 12:4,  
12:12, 12:13, 18:1, 18:6, 18:9,  
18:13 to 18:15

**JURY—Cont'd**

View, 1:2 to 2:2, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6,  
3:7, 4:4, 4:12, 5:1, 5:3, 5:9,  
5:17, 5:19, 5:21, 5:29, 6:2, 6:3,  
6:15 to 6:17, 6:33, 6:35, 7:3,  
7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15,  
7:20, 7:21, 7:27, 8:6, 9:7 to 9:9,  
9:17, 10:206, 11:6, 11:20,  
11:28, 11:31, 11:33, 11:47, 12:9,  
12:11, 13:10, 13:14, 15:23,  
15:31, 16:9, 17:9, 18:2, 18:4,  
18:6, 18:8 to 18:10, 18:12,  
18:15, 19:11, 19:19, 20:5, 21:2,  
21:5, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 23:20,  
24:3, 24:6, 24:7, 24:9, 24:10  
Voir dire, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34, 12:7,  
21:6  
Waiver, 10:100, 15:23, 20:4, 20:5,  
24:10  
Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,  
4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:20,  
5:26, 7:9, 9:7, 9:12, 10:17,  
10:20, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,  
11:20, 11:22, 11:25, 11:34,  
11:36, 11:39, 11:44, 11:47, 12:9,  
16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9,  
21:2, 21:4, 21:17, 23:8, 23:20

**JUSTIFICATION**

Due process, 3:3, 3:5, 8:6, 15:19,  
21:6  
Legal justification, 10:205, 11:12,  
17:9, 19:19

**KENTUCKY**

Malpractice, 5:1, 17:10, 17:18, 21:19

**KNOWLEDGE**

Notice, 3:3, 5:1, 5:4, 5:28, 6:21,  
6:23, 6:30, 7:12, 7:24, 9:9,  
10:10, 10:15, 10:20, 10:21,  
10:100, 10:101, 10:207, 10:500,  
13:10, 13:15, 19:14, 22:11

**LABOR**

Age discrimination in employment,  
15:30  
Alteration, 11:33  
Appeal, 11:28  
Appearance, 15:3  
Burden of proof, 11:33  
Contracts, 11:28, 15:3

## INDEX

### **LABOR—Cont'd**

Date, **11:33, 15:25**  
Discovery, **11:33**  
Disputes, **11:33**  
Equal Employment Opportunity  
Commission, **15:24**  
Evidence, **11:28, 11:33, 15:30**  
Jurisdiction, **11:33**  
Motions, **15:3**  
National Labor Relations Act, **15:3**  
NLRB, **15:3**  
Parties, **11:33**  
Place, **11:28**  
Promotion, **15:25**  
Racial discrimination, **15:3**  
Rules, **11:28**  
Settlement, **11:28**  
Statements, **11:33**  
Summation, **11:33**  
Supreme Court, **11:28, 11:33, 15:3,**  
**15:24, 15:25, 15:30**  
Time, **11:33**  
Unions, **15:24**

### **LABORATORIES**

Records, **6:20**  
Tests, **6:20**

### **LACHES**

Discovery, **10:500**  
Insurance, **10:500**

### **LAND**

Real property, **11:2, 19:17**

### **LANDLORD**

Agents, **10:303**  
Causes of action, **10:303**  
Conversion, **10:303**  
Damages, **10:303, 14:6, 15:12, 19:11**  
Duty of care, **10:303**  
Emotions, **10:303**  
Enjoyment of life, **10:303**  
Intentional infliction of emotional  
distress, **10:303**  
Pleading, **10:303**  
Police, **10:303**  
Proximate cause, **10:303**  
Punitive damages, **10:303, 14:6,**  
**15:12, 19:11**

### **LANDLORD—Cont'd**

Security, **10:303, 14:6**  
Settlement, **14:6**  
Standard of care, **10:303**  
Stress, **10:303**

### **LANDOWNER**

Real property, **15:9**

### **LANGUAGE**

Speech, **7:21, 11:31, 11:33, 13:10**

### **LAWYERS**

Attorneys, **6:32, 9:3, 13:1, 21:2**

### **LEAVE**

Family, **10:400, 13:10, 21:5**

### **LEGISLATION**

Statutes, **3:3, 3:5, 4:7, 4:9, 4:16,**  
**5:31, 6:9, 6:36, 6:38, 7:14,**  
**7:23, 7:24, 12:7, 12:11, 15:15,**  
**17:19, 18:8, 21:2, 21:3, 21:8,**  
**21:10, 21:13 to 21:15, 21:17 to**  
**21:20, 21:25**

### **LETTERS**

Attorneys, **10:21**  
Decedent, **10:15**  
Discovery, **10:15**  
Evidence, **8:6, 10:21, 16:4**  
Forms, **10:15, 10:21**  
Hospitals, **10:21**  
Insurance, **8:6, 16:4**  
Libel, **8:6**  
Malpractice, **16:4**  
Personal injury, **10:15, 10:21**  
Production, **10:15, 10:21**  
Settlement, **8:6**  
Slander, **8:6**

### **LIABILITY**

Accidents, **5:3, 5:26, 5:33, 6:3, 6:12,**  
**6:21, 6:25, 7:10, 7:12, 9:9,**  
**10:12, 10:501, 11:6, 22:11,**  
**23:12**  
Automobiles, **3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 7:6,**  
**7:12, 9:3**  
Closing arguments, **12:11**  
Compromise, **5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4,**  
**21:9, 24:9**

**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9,  
7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21,  
7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 10:504, 11:28,  
14:3, 19:3, 19:11, 21:6, 22:11,  
23:1  
Debtor, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19  
Discharge, 5:14, 6:21, 7:12, 7:27,  
7:28, 9:19, 15:18, 15:20, 15:29,  
16:2, 17:15, 18:8, 24:4, 24:5,  
24:10  
Discovery, 5:1, 5:37, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28  
to 6:32, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15,  
10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 11:33,  
11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to  
12:14, 16:7, 19:3, 19:13, 21:2,  
21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11,  
21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 21:27  
Employer, 1:1, 2:4, 2:7, 2:8, 3:3,  
4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:11, 5:14, 6:35,  
7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21,  
7:27, 10:11, 10:12, 10:102,  
10:103, 10:411, 10:501, 11:2,  
11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:24, 11:31  
to 11:33, 11:36, 11:51, 12:4,  
13:10, 14:3, 15:23, 15:25,  
15:29, 15:31, 15:37, 17:17,  
19:3, 21:2, 21:6, 21:17, 21:19,  
22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 24:1 to 24:7,  
24:10, 24:12  
Evidence, 1:1, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:3,  
4:14, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:14, 5:15,  
5:17, 5:23, 5:25 to 5:29, 5:36,  
5:37, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:10,  
6:15, 6:19 to 6:26, 6:28, 6:30 to  
6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:12,  
7:15, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7,  
9:9, 9:10, 9:12, 9:17, 10:12,  
10:17, 10:21, 10:407, 10:411,  
10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:2,  
11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:14,  
11:20, 11:21, 11:24, 11:26,  
11:28, 11:29, 11:31 to 11:34,  
11:36, 11:37, 11:41, 11:46,  
11:49 to 11:51, 12:1 to 12:4,  
12:6 to 12:11, 12:14 to 12:16,  
13:7, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:7,  
14:11, 15:12, 15:20, 15:22,  
15:23, 15:29, 16:7 to 16:10,  
17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9 to  
17:11, 17:15, 17:19, 18:6 to  
19:9, 19:11, 19:15, 19:17,

**LIABILITY—Cont'd**

19:19, 19:21, 21:2, 21:4 to  
21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11 to 21:13,  
21:15, 21:17, 21:21, 21:23,  
21:27, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9  
to 22:11, 23:17, 23:20, 24:3,  
24:4, 24:6, 24:9, 24:10  
Glass, 14:3  
Government contract, 5:28  
Highways, 5:3, 7:12, 7:13, 11:28  
Hospital, 3:3, 5:2, 5:37, 10:13,  
10:16, 10:21, 10:102, 10:301,  
10:410, 10:502, 11:11, 17:5,  
17:7, 17:19, 24:4  
Insurance, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6,  
4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7,  
5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:5,  
6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:10,  
7:12 to 7:28, 8:1 to 8:6, 9:2,  
9:5, 9:9, 10:12, 10:102, 10:103,  
10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11,  
11:26, 11:32 to 11:34, 12:3,  
12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 14:3,  
14:7, 16:6, 17:19, 18:8, 19:3,  
21:2 to 21:6, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7,  
23:1, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5,  
24:10, 24:11  
Libel, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26,  
11:28, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8 to  
13:11, 13:15, 14:7, 14:11, 19:17  
Limitations, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 4:16, 5:1,  
5:23, 5:31, 6:38, 7:8, 7:26, 9:1,  
9:3, 9:12, 10:500 to 10:502,  
10:504, 11:1, 11:33, 11:34,  
11:36, 12:2, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10,  
15:17, 15:19, 15:25, 17:9,  
17:18, 17:19, 19:13, 21:5, 21:8,  
21:9, 21:15, 21:17, 21:19,  
21:27, 23:3, 23:13, 23:21, 24:12  
Notice, 2:8, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:4, 5:16,  
5:28, 6:3, 6:21, 6:23, 6:30,  
7:12, 7:24, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9, 9:19,  
10:10, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20,  
10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502,  
11:11, 13:1, 13:10, 13:15,  
15:37, 17:7, 18:9, 22:11, 23:16  
Personal injury, 1:1, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7,  
4:14, 5:1, 5:3, 5:26, 6:6, 6:9,  
6:28, 7:2, 7:4, 7:9, 7:15, 7:28,  
10:15, 10:17, 10:19, 10:21,  
11:6, 12:2, 12:3, 12:6, 12:12,

## INDEX

### LIABILITY—Cont'd

14:1, 14:3, 14:7, 21:12, 21:17,  
21:21, 22:5, 23:5, 23:6  
Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:6, 5:9, 5:11,  
5:25, 5:26, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 9:12,  
10:10 to 10:21, 10:102, 10:103,  
10:203, 10:301, 10:405, 10:407,  
10:408, 10:410, 10:411, 10:500  
to 10:502, 10:504, 12:8, 15:17,  
17:7, 17:18, 17:19, 21:11, 21:21  
Premises liability, 11:26  
Products liability, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6,  
4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:1 to  
6:39, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5,  
9:9, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:408,  
10:500, 10:502, 11:1, 11:11,  
11:31, 11:50, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2,  
21:3, 21:17, 22:1 to 22:3, 22:7,  
22:8, 22:11, 23:5, 23:8, 23:13,  
23:20  
Radio, 13:4, 13:8  
Railroads, 11:14  
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28,  
5:33, 6:16, 7:4, 7:8, 7:13, 7:15,  
7:21, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2,  
9:12, 9:17, 10:103, 10:407,  
10:500 to 10:502, 11:28, 11:49,  
12:9, 12:11, 12:16, 14:3, 14:7,  
14:11, 16:2, 16:9 to 17:9, 17:11,  
18:8, 21:2, 21:9, 21:13, 23:14  
Streets, 7:12, 10:410  
Theories of liability, 5:9, 6:1, 9:17,  
10:17, 10:504, 11:32  
Trip, 9:12, 10:410, 10:502, 23:6,  
23:11, 23:12, 24:7  
Warranty, 5:9, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:12,  
6:15, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:502,  
19:9, 23:6  
Witnesses, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 9:12,  
11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:15,  
19:15, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3  
Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,  
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,  
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7,  
9:12, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,  
10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:9,  
11:14, 11:20, 11:34, 11:36,  
11:39, 12:9, 14:3, 16:7, 17:17,  
18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4,  
21:17, 23:6, 23:8, 23:16, 23:17,  
23:20

### LIBEL

Acts, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26,  
11:33, 13:8, 13:10, 19:17  
Actual malice, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23,  
11:33, 11:47, 13:8, 13:10,  
13:11, 13:14, 13:15  
Affidavits, 5:1  
Agents, 11:6  
Answer, 11:33, 13:14, 13:16  
Attorneys, 13:1, 13:6, 13:16  
Burden of proof, 11:26, 11:33, 13:8,  
13:10, 13:11, 13:15  
Candidates, 5:1, 13:8, 13:10  
Charge, 11:33, 13:3, 13:8, 13:16  
Conveyances, 11:28  
Counterclaim, 11:28  
Credit, 11:28, 13:10, 14:7  
Damages, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6,  
11:23, 11:26, 11:28, 11:33,  
11:47, 13:1, 13:3, 13:4, 13:8,  
13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16,  
14:7, 14:11, 19:17  
Defenses, 13:8  
Definitions, 5:1, 13:8, 13:16  
Discovery, 5:1, 11:33  
Documents, 13:16  
Evidence, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26,  
11:28, 11:33, 11:47, 13:6,  
13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16,  
14:7, 14:11, 19:17  
Exhibits, 5:1, 13:16  
Expenses, 8:6, 14:11  
Fair comment, 11:33, 13:10  
Federal courts, 11:33, 13:10  
Fees, 8:6, 11:26, 14:11  
Foreclosure, 19:17  
Forms, 5:1, 13:1, 13:4, 13:9, 13:14  
Fraud, 4:4, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 19:17  
Good faith, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33,  
13:8  
Honesty, 13:16  
Housing, 5:1  
Injury to reputation, 13:10, 13:16  
Intent, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:33, 13:8,  
13:15, 13:16, 14:7  
Investigation, 7:9, 8:6, 11:33  
Judges, 11:33, 13:4, 13:16  
Jurisdiction, 5:1, 11:6, 11:33, 13:4,  
13:11, 13:15

**LIBEL—Cont'd**

Liability, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26, 11:28, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8 to 13:11, 13:15, 14:7, 14:11, 19:17  
 Libel per se, 11:28, 13:16  
 Malice, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23, 11:33, 11:47, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 19:17  
 Malpractice, 5:1, 7:9  
 Mental anguish, 7:9, 13:14, 13:16  
 Mistake, 5:1, 7:9  
 Newspapers, 13:8, 13:15  
 Notice, 5:1, 11:23, 13:1, 13:10, 13:15  
 Officials, 13:8, 13:10, 13:15  
 Ordinary meaning, 7:9, 13:6  
 Parties, 5:1, 8:6, 11:26, 11:33, 13:6, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14, 13:16, 19:17  
 Per se, 11:28, 13:3, 13:4, 13:14 to 13:16, 19:17  
 Pleading, 5:1  
 Prayer for relief, 5:1  
 Public figures, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15  
 Public officials, 13:8, 13:10, 13:15  
 Publication, 5:1, 11:6, 11:23, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14, 13:15  
 Punitive damages, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26, 11:28, 11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:11, 19:17  
 Real property, 19:17  
 Records, 5:1, 11:33, 14:7  
 Refusal, 4:4, 8:6, 11:26, 11:33  
 Remittitur, 8:6, 13:15  
 Reputation, 11:23, 11:33, 13:3, 13:4, 13:6, 13:8, 13:10, 13:14 to 13:16, 14:7, 14:11  
 Request, 5:1, 11:33, 13:15  
 Responses, 13:10  
 Retraction, 5:1, 11:23, 11:33, 13:8, 13:15  
 Sales, 13:10  
 Settlement, 5:1, 8:6, 11:28, 14:7, 14:11  
 Special damages, 5:1, 11:33, 13:3, 13:8

**LIBEL—Cont'd**

State courts, 13:10, 13:15  
 Summary judgment, 8:6  
 Taxation, 14:7  
 Time, 5:1, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23, 11:26, 11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:4, 13:6, 13:8, 13:9, 13:11, 13:15, 13:16  
 Title, 5:1, 13:16  
 Truth, 11:6, 11:33, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 19:17  
 Voir dire, 5:1  
 Witnesses, 13:15, 13:16

**LICENSEES**

Trip, 10:410

**LIFE EXPECTANCY**

Testimony, 14:7

**LIFE INSURANCE**

Settlement of personal injury, 14:3

**LIGHT**

Lights, 10:200

**LIMITATIONS**

Actions, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 4:16, 5:1, 6:38, 9:1, 9:3, 9:12, 9:20, 10:1, 10:500, 10:502, 11:1, 11:23, 11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 12:2, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10, 13:12, 15:10, 17:9, 17:19, 19:13, 20:4, 21:8, 21:9, 21:15, 21:17, 21:19, 21:27, 24:12  
 Admiralty, 12:2  
 Attorney fees, 11:36, 21:9  
 Automobiles, 3:3, 9:3  
 Cancer, 11:33  
 Class actions, 12:2, 21:17  
 Compromise, 21:9, 21:18  
 Employer, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 7:8, 10:501, 11:33, 11:36, 13:10, 15:25, 21:17, 21:19, 24:12  
 Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 7:8, 7:26, 10:500, 11:33, 11:34, 15:9, 17:19, 21:5, 21:18  
 Liability, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 4:16, 5:1, 5:23, 5:31, 6:38, 7:8, 7:26, 9:1, 9:3, 9:12, 10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 11:1, 11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 12:2, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10, 15:17, 15:19, 15:25, 17:9,

## INDEX

### LIMITATIONS—Cont'd

17:18, 17:19, 19:13, 21:5, 21:8,  
21:9, 21:15, 21:17, 21:19,  
21:27, 23:3, 23:13, 23:21, 24:12

Punitive damages, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15,  
4:16, 5:1, 5:23, 5:31, 6:38, 7:8,  
7:26, 9:1, 9:3, 9:12, 9:16, 9:20,  
10:1, 10:500, 10:502, 10:504,  
11:1, 11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 12:2,  
13:7, 13:8, 13:10, 13:12, 15:4,  
15:9 to 15:11, 15:16, 15:17,  
15:19, 15:25, 17:9, 17:18,  
17:19, 18:13, 20:4, 21:5, 21:8,  
21:9, 21:15 to 21:20, 21:27,  
23:13, 23:21, 24:12

Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 6:38

### LIQUIDATED DAMAGES

Damages, 15:29 to 15:31

### LISTS

Agreements, 14:8  
Witnesses, 6:31

### LITERATURE

Publications, 7:21, 10:21

### LOCATION

Place, 10:301, 10:406, 10:410,  
10:502, 20:1, 23:2, 23:6, 23:16

### LOOKOUT

Rear-end collision, 5:3

### LOSS

Gains, 6:10, 7:13, 7:23, 14:3, 19:16,  
22:2

### LOSS OF CONSORTIUM

Consortium, 5:26, 10:10, 10:16,  
10:19, 10:304, 11:14, 17:17,  
18:9

### LOSS OF EARNING CAPACITY

Earning Capacity, 10:202

### LUMP SUM

Settlement, 19:14

### LUNGS

Damages, 10:501  
Injuries, 10:501

### MACHINERY

Equipment, 6:39, 22:7

### MAGAZINES

Libel, 11:33

### MAIL

Certified mail, 10:20, 10:305  
Fraud, 7:4, 10:20  
Venue, 10:20

### MAINTENANCE

Repair, 7:25, 10:15, 10:19

### MALICE

Arrest, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:13, 10:202,  
11:31  
Assault, 5:2, 7:4, 7:9, 7:13, 10:303,  
10:304, 11:37, 11:47, 17:7,  
18:6, 18:8, 19:17, 21:13, 21:17  
Computer crimes, 5:1  
Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:14,  
6:35, 7:13, 10:102, 10:205,  
10:406, 10:411, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9,  
11:17, 11:31, 11:33, 11:36, 13:2,  
13:10, 15:28, 17:17, 21:2, 21:6,  
21:17, 21:19, 24:2, 24:5, 24:12  
Insurance, 3:3, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9,  
7:4, 7:9, 7:13, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9,  
10:100, 10:102, 11:6, 11:9,  
11:11, 11:33, 11:34, 16:4, 18:8,  
21:2, 21:6, 24:5  
Libel, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:23,  
11:33, 11:47, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10,  
13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 19:17  
Malicious prosecution, 7:4, 7:9, 7:13,  
9:7, 10:205, 11:31, 11:47,  
17:10, 19:17  
Malpractice, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 9:1,  
9:9, 10:301, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2,  
17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 21:19  
Presumptions, 21:6  
Punishment, 1:2 to 3:3, 4:14, 5:1,  
6:15, 6:35, 7:4, 7:13, 8:6, 9:1,  
9:2, 9:7, 10:504, 11:2, 11:3,  
11:6, 11:11, 11:20, 11:29, 11:31,  
11:36, 11:37, 11:40, 11:47,  
11:50, 11:53, 13:2, 13:15,  
13:16, 15:5, 15:6, 16:4, 18:6,  
18:8, 19:17, 19:19, 21:2, 21:6,  
21:10, 21:13, 21:17, 21:27, 22:8  
Slander of title, 5:9



**MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**

Acquittal, 10:205  
 Arrest, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28,  
 10:206, 11:31, 24:7, 24:10  
 Criminal law, 7:28, 11:21, 19:17  
 Damages, 7:3, 7:4, 7:7, 7:9, 7:12,  
 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 9:7, 10:205,  
 10:206, 11:21, 11:31, 11:47,  
 12:4, 15:19, 17:8, 17:10, 18:9,  
 19:17, 24:7, 24:10  
 Discovery, 12:4  
 Distinction, 7:12, 7:28, 15:19, 19:17,  
 24:7  
 Evidence, 7:12, 7:28, 9:7, 10:205,  
 11:21, 11:31, 11:47, 12:4,  
 17:10, 18:9, 19:17, 24:10  
 F, 7:28, 11:31  
 Generally, 7:28  
 Jury, 7:3, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20,  
 9:7, 10:206, 11:21, 11:31,  
 11:47, 12:4, 17:10, 18:9, 19:17,  
 24:7, 24:10  
 Libel, 7:9, 11:47, 19:17  
 Malpractice, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 17:8,  
 17:10  
 Pleading, 10:205, 10:206  
 Police, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28,  
 10:205, 10:206, 24:7, 24:10  
 Punitive damages, 7:3, 7:4, 7:7, 7:9,  
 7:12, 7:13, 7:20, 7:28, 9:7,  
 10:205, 10:206, 11:21, 11:31,  
 11:47, 12:4, 15:19, 17:8, 17:10,  
 18:9, 19:17, 24:7, 24:10

**MALPRACTICE**

Abuse of process, 17:10, 17:18  
 Accident victim, 7:12  
 Adverse, 5:1, 9:1, 10:17, 17:7, 17:9  
 Agreements, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12  
 Answer, 7:12, 10:17  
 Assault, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 17:7  
 Attorneys, 9:9, 10:301, 10:407, 17:8  
 to 17:10, 17:18  
 Autopsy, 10:17  
 Battery, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 17:6  
 Brain, 10:301  
 Burden of proof, 17:3  
 Cause, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 9:1,  
 9:9, 10:17, 10:407, 16:4, 17:7,  
 17:9, 17:10

**MALPRACTICE—Cont'd**

Cause of action, 3:5, 5:1, 9:9, 10:17  
 Challenges, 3:5  
 Complaint, 5:1, 7:12, 10:17, 10:407,  
 17:9, 17:10, 17:19  
 Consent, 10:17, 17:9  
 Consultants, 10:17  
 Contracts, 7:9, 7:12  
 Contributory negligence, 7:12  
 Copies, 16:4, 17:18  
 Cosmetic, 7:9, 21:19  
 Costs, 4:16, 7:4, 7:12, 10:17, 10:301,  
 10:407, 17:19, 21:19  
 Damages, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9,  
 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301,  
 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5  
 to 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19  
 Defamation, 5:1, 7:9, 9:9  
 Demurrer, 17:6  
 Dentists, 17:19, 21:19  
 Depositions, 9:1  
 Directed verdict, 5:1  
 Discharge, 7:12  
 Discovery, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17  
 Dismissal, 7:12, 17:7  
 Drugs, 4:16, 5:1, 10:17  
 Due process, 3:5  
 Emotions, 17:5  
 Employer, 4:16, 5:1, 7:12, 21:19  
 Ethics, 17:5  
 Evidence, 3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9,  
 10:17, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3,  
 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 17:19  
 Evil motive, 5:1, 16:4, 17:2, 21:19  
 Exhibits, 5:1, 17:18  
 Expenses, 4:16, 7:4, 9:1, 10:301,  
 10:407, 17:9  
 Fees, 4:16, 9:1, 10:301, 10:407,  
 17:8, 17:9, 21:19  
 Forms, 5:1, 9:1, 10:17, 10:301,  
 10:407  
 Forum, 9:1, 23:12  
 Fraud, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 16:4, 17:5,  
 17:7, 17:8, 17:18 to 21:19  
 Good faith, 3:5, 5:1, 17:6, 17:18  
 Hospitals, 5:1, 17:19  
 Immunity, 3:5, 7:12

## INDEX

### MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

Indifference, 5:1, 9:9, 10:301, 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9, 17:19  
Information, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:407, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9  
Informed consent, 10:17  
Insurance, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:9, 16:4, 17:19  
Interrogatories, 9:9  
Investigation, 7:9, 7:12  
Joint, 5:1  
Jury, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 17:18, 17:19  
Legal malpractice, 5:1, 17:8 to 17:10, 17:19, 21:19  
Legislation, 3:5, 4:16, 7:4, 17:19, 21:19  
Liability, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19, 23:12  
Losses, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12  
Malice, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 9:1, 9:9, 10:301, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:10, 21:19  
Malicious prosecution, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 17:8, 17:10  
Mental anguish, 7:9  
Misrepresentation, 7:12  
Mistrial, 5:1  
Multiple defendants, 16:4  
Notice, 5:1, 7:12, 9:9, 17:7  
Nurses, 21:19  
Offers, 16:4  
Pain, 10:301, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9  
Parties, 3:5, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 9:9, 10:17, 17:9, 17:10, 21:19, 23:12  
Permission, 5:1  
Personal injury, 3:5, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 10:17  
Physical, 5:1, 10:301, 21:19  
Physicians, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 17:5, 17:7, 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19  
Pleading, 3:5, 5:1, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 17:7, 17:18, 17:19  
Preliminary, 9:9

### MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

Preponderance of evidence, 5:1  
Presumptions, 17:3  
Prima facie evidence, 5:1, 9:9  
Privileges, 7:9, 16:4  
Probable cause, 10:407  
Process, 3:5, 9:1, 9:9, 17:10, 17:18  
Production, 9:9  
Proximate cause, 10:17  
Punitive damages, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:301, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19  
Reckless indifference, 5:1, 10:301, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9  
Records, 5:1, 17:18  
Settlement, 5:1, 7:4, 9:1, 10:407, 17:9  
Social workers, 21:19  
Special damages, 5:1  
Standard of care, 17:2, 17:5  
Statute of limitations, 9:1, 17:9, 17:18, 17:19  
Statutory provisions, 5:1  
Substantial factor, 5:1  
Suffering, 10:301, 10:407, 17:5, 17:6  
Summary judgment, 7:4, 7:12, 9:9, 23:12  
Technicians, 21:19  
Theories of recovery, 9:1  
Time, 5:1, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 17:7, 23:12  
Trade, 5:1  
Training, 17:2, 17:9  
Trial, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:18, 23:12  
Venue, 10:17  
Verdict, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:9, 7:12, 9:9, 16:4, 17:2, 17:6  
Voir dire, 5:1  
Witnesses, 9:9  
Writing, 9:1  
Wrongful death, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:9, 10:17, 10:301

### MANAGERS

Corporations, 24:10  
Policies, 10:303, 11:31

**MANUALS**

Jury, **10:20**  
Office, **10:20**

**MANUFACTURERS**

Automobiles, **3:3, 6:8, 6:11**  
Aviation, **10:20**  
Interrogatories, **6:31, 9:9, 21:9**  
Malpractice cases, **5:1**  
Products liability, **3:3, 5:1, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:7 to 6:9, 6:11 to 6:15, 6:19, 6:21 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:31, 6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 9:9, 10:19 to 10:21, 21:3, 22:7, 23:8**  
Punitive damages in products liability cases, **6:19, 6:21, 6:25, 6:38**  
Tires, **6:21**  
Warnings, **6:19, 6:23, 6:24, 10:19, 10:21**  
Warranty, **6:3, 6:5, 6:12, 6:15, 10:19 to 10:21, 23:6**

**MARIJUANA**

Investigation, **10:502**

**MARINE**

Admiralty, **4:14, 10:416**

**MARITIME LAW**

Admiralty, **4:14, 10:416**

**MARKETS**

Conditions, **10:20**  
Fraud, **7:28, 10:20**  
Insurer, **7:28**  
Malpractice, **10:17**  
Value, **10:20, 21:9**

**MARRIAGE**

Counselors, **21:19**  
Divorce, **17:11**  
Evidence, **13:14, 17:11**  
Settlement, **5:7, 17:11**  
Support, **5:7, 13:8, 13:14, 17:11, 19:8**  
Validity, **13:8**

**MASTER**

Employer and employee, **11:36**

**MAXIMUM AMOUNT**

Damages, **4:16, 5:33, 10:501, 11:26, 11:34, 18:9**

**MEANING**

Construction, **7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 12:8, 13:6, 13:10, 13:11**

**MEDIA**

Broadcast media, **13:10**  
Newspapers, **7:28, 13:8, 13:15**

**MEDIATION**

Arbitration, **21:18**  
Liability, **17:19, 23:12**

**MEDICAL**

Aggravation, **5:1, 6:5, 8:6, 10:10, 10:11, 10:402, 16:4, 17:2**  
Anxiety, **10:100, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303**  
Complications, **10:21, 10:200, 17:7**  
Consortium, **5:26, 10:10, 10:16, 10:19, 10:21, 10:304, 10:305**  
Death, **3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 5:26, 6:20, 6:23, 7:9, 7:12, 10:13, 10:17, 10:19, 10:20, 10:100, 10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:25, 18:8, 21:4, 21:27**  
Depression, **10:17, 10:303**  
Discovery, **5:1, 5:37, 9:9, 10:17, 10:500, 21:4, 21:27**  
Disorders, **10:17**  
Drugs, **4:16, 5:1, 6:25, 10:17, 10:305, 21:4, 21:27**  
Embarrassment, **10:13, 10:100, 10:303**  
Emotional distress, **7:9, 10:13, 10:16, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200, 10:204, 10:207, 10:303, 13:3, 16:4, 17:18**  
Enjoyment of life, **10:19, 10:21, 10:303, 10:410**  
Evidence, **3:5, 5:1, 5:26, 5:37, 6:5, 6:15, 6:20, 6:22, 6:23, 6:25, 7:12, 7:28, 8:6, 9:9, 9:17, 10:12, 10:17, 10:21, 10:100, 10:303, 10:407, 10:500, 11:25, 14:8, 16:4, 16:9, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9, 17:19, 18:3, 18:8, 21:4, 21:27, 22:7**

## INDEX

### MEDICAL—Cont'd

Family, 7:12, 8:6, 10:17, 10:101,  
10:200, 10:207, 17:5, 21:19  
Fear, 7:12, 10:303, 16:4  
Friends, 10:17, 10:102, 10:410  
Grief, 10:20, 10:303  
Humiliation, 10:13, 10:100, 10:200,  
10:207, 10:303  
Introduction, 6:15, 6:22, 10:301,  
10:406, 10:407, 13:3, 21:4  
Investigation, 7:9, 7:12, 8:3, 8:6,  
10:100, 21:4  
Losses, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 7:19, 7:23,  
7:28, 9:17, 10:20, 10:410,  
10:500, 21:27  
Medical treatment, 10:21, 10:101,  
10:207, 10:300, 10:302, 10:305,  
10:402, 10:406, 16:4, 17:2  
Monitoring, 10:207  
Pain, 6:22, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:16,  
10:19 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202,  
10:207, 10:300 to 10:304,  
10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25,  
14:8, 17:7, 17:9  
Shame, 10:207  
Stress, 7:4, 10:16, 10:21, 10:200,  
10:303  
Terminology, 18:8  
Testimony, 6:20, 6:25, 9:9, 10:17,  
10:303, 17:5  
Treatment, 3:5, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 9:9,  
10:13, 10:17, 10:21, 10:101,  
10:204, 10:207, 10:300 to  
10:302, 10:305, 10:402, 10:406,  
10:408, 16:4, 17:2, 17:7  
Witnesses, 9:9

### MEMBERS

Crew members, 10:15  
Hospital, 3:3, 10:21, 10:410

### MEMORANDUM

Asbestos, 6:21  
Children, 6:21  
F, 9:1  
Health, 6:21

### MENS REA

Assault, 10:501

### MENTAL ANGUISH

Fright, 10:15, 10:303  
Libel, 7:9, 13:14, 13:16  
Malpractice, 7:9  
Pain, 5:13, 6:7, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13,  
10:15, 10:20, 10:300, 10:302 to  
10:304, 10:410, 13:14  
Recovery for, 1:2, 7:9  
Sexual harassment, 10:413  
Suffering, 1:2, 5:13, 6:7, 10:10,  
10:11, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20,  
10:303, 10:304, 10:410, 10:411,  
13:14  
Wrongful death, 7:9, 10:15, 10:20,  
10:410

### MERGER

Consolidation, 22:1, 22:2, 22:6,  
24:11

### METALS

Accident, 6:23  
Steel, 6:23

### MILITARY

Criminal cases, 3:6  
Forms, 3:6  
Insurance, 3:6  
Trial, 3:6

### MINIMUM CONTACTS

Jurisdiction, 9:6

### MINORS

Children, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:207

### MISCONDUCT

Conduct, 2:8, 3:3, 3:5, 4:7, 4:12,  
4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 6:2, 6:7,  
6:9 to 6:11, 6:38, 7:3, 7:13 to  
7:15, 7:28, 9:1, 9:7, 9:9, 9:10,  
9:17, 10:14, 10:21, 10:206,  
10:413, 11:4, 11:6, 11:8, 11:10,  
11:11, 11:14, 11:18, 11:22 to  
11:25, 11:31, 11:33, 11:36 to  
11:38, 11:43, 11:50, 11:51,  
11:53, 13:3, 13:16, 14:9, 15:5,  
15:7, 15:12, 15:19, 15:22,  
15:23, 15:37, 16:1, 16:10, 17:5,  
17:10 to 17:12, 17:17, 17:19,  
18:8, 21:4, 21:7, 21:9, 21:13,  
21:17, 21:27, 22:5, 22:9, 23:5,

**MISCONDUCT—Cont'd**

23:6, 23:16, 24:3, 24:7, 24:9,  
24:10

**MISREPRESENTATION**

Fraud, 3:3, 5:9, 6:17, 6:21, 7:12, 8:6,  
10:18, 10:20, 10:101, 10:411,  
10:414, 11:2, 11:6, 11:18, 11:21,  
11:29, 19:1 to 19:21, 20:6, 21:6,  
21:8, 21:24, 23:1

**MISTAKE**

Accidents, 5:3  
Assault, 7:9, 18:6  
Attorneys, 17:10  
Employer, 5:1, 11:9  
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,  
19:14  
Hospitals, 5:1  
Insurance, 7:9, 11:9, 11:34, 16:4  
Malpractice, 5:1, 7:9, 16:4, 17:2,  
17:6, 17:10  
Slander, 5:1, 7:9

**MISTRIAL**

Computer crimes, 5:1

**MISUSE**

Use, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:4,  
11:22, 21:2

**MITIGATION**

Attorneys, 9:12, 9:15, 21:2  
Damages, 5:17, 5:36, 9:11, 9:12,  
9:15, 11:21, 11:33, 11:50, 18:5,  
21:2

**MODELS**

Costs, 6:38, 9:3, 11:1  
Engineers, 6:21  
Examination, 6:21  
Experts, 6:21  
Products liability case, 6:38  
Vehicles, 9:3

**MONEY**

Malpractice cases, 4:16, 5:1  
Punitive damages, 1:1 to 2:3, 3:3,  
3:7, 4:16, 5:1, 5:25, 5:33, 6:7,  
6:10, 6:16, 6:22, 6:23, 6:30,  
7:13, 7:23, 8:4, 9:17, 9:19,  
9:20, 10:10 to 10:12, 10:101,

**MONEY—Cont'd**

10:102, 10:200, 10:303, 10:414,  
11:2, 11:3, 11:12, 11:14, 11:19,  
11:22, 11:28, 11:31, 11:38,  
11:41, 11:43, 11:44, 11:46, 12:3,  
13:10, 15:31, 16:9, 17:6, 17:11,  
17:12, 17:19, 18:8, 19:16,  
19:17, 19:19, 20:3 to 20:6,  
21:1, 21:6, 21:13, 21:16, 24:3

**MORALITY**

Accused, 10:207

**MORPHINE**

Administering, 17:7

**MOTION PICTURES**

Evidence, 13:7  
Foundation, 13:7

**MOTIONS**

Affidavits, 21:20  
Attorneys, 9:14, 9:17  
Citizens, 15:3  
Collision, 18:9  
Deposition, 9:2, 21:20  
Discovery, 6:29, 9:2, 21:20  
F, 9:2  
Federal courts, 18:9, 23:20  
Forum non conveniens, 23:20  
Insurance, 9:2, 9:14  
New trial, 9:14, 18:2, 18:3, 18:9  
Post-trial motions, 18:2  
Punitive damages, 6:29, 9:2, 9:14,  
9:17, 15:3, 18:2, 18:3, 18:9,  
21:20  
Summary judgment, 9:2, 21:20

**MOTIVE**

Intent, 4:6, 5:1, 9:9, 9:19, 10:411,  
11:4, 11:11, 11:12, 11:21, 11:33,  
11:39, 11:48, 11:52, 13:8,  
13:15, 15:18, 15:19, 15:22, 17:9  
to 19:12, 19:19, 21:5

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

Drivers, 10:305  
Licenses, 10:305  
Passing, 7:17  
Settlement, 10:305  
Speed, 10:305

## INDEX

### **MULTIPLE CLAIMS**

Class Actions, **5:28**

### **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

Answer, **7:12**

F, **7:28**

Immunity, **7:12**

Jury, **7:12**

Police, **7:12, 7:28**

Punitive damages, **7:12, 7:28**

Summary judgment, **7:12**

### **NAIL**

Damages, **6:21**

Defects, **6:21**

Design, **6:21**

Discovery, **6:21**

Evidence, **6:21**

Manufacturing defects, **6:21**

Products liability, **6:21**

Punitive damages, **6:21**

Trial, **6:21**

### **NAME**

Assumed, **6:33, 10:13, 10:413, 10:500, 13:4, 22:8, 24:11**

Automobile insurance, **10:103, 11:6**

Fictitious names, **10:405, 10:411, 10:413, 10:414**

Signing, **10:2, 10:9**

### **NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS ACT**

Labor, **15:3**

### **NECESSARY**

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, **9:3, 12:1, 12:8, 13:15, 19:14, 20:2**

### **NECK**

Conditions, **10:13, 10:18, 10:19**

Injuries, **6:2, 10:13, 10:19, 10:103, 10:402, 10:410, 10:416**

Pain, **10:13, 10:18, 10:19, 10:410**

Whiplash, **10:103**

### **NEGLIGENCE**

Abuse of children, **10:207**

Accountants, **17:14**

Admiralty, **4:14, 10:416**

### **NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

Airplanes, **6:23**

Alcohol, **5:1, 5:3, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502, 11:11, 11:47**

Asbestos, **3:2 to 5:3, 6:9, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 18:6**

Assumption of risk, **9:12, 21:2**

Attorneys, **6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9, 9:12, 9:17, 9:19, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:21, 10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411, 13:1, 17:9, 21:2, 21:6**

Attractive nuisance, **19:2**

Automobiles, **3:3, 6:1, 7:6, 7:12, 9:3**

Aviation, **10:20**

Books, **13:7, 15:19**

Burns, **7:7, 7:28, 10:13, 11:28**

Cancer, **23:6**

Carriers, **5:9, 7:12, 7:28**

Children, **3:7, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20, 10:207, 11:22, 15:5**

Closing arguments, **12:11**

Comparative negligence, **6:16, 9:12, 9:17, 11:22, 16:11**

Compromise, **5:9, 12:11, 21:2**

Conferences, **10:21**

Contributory negligence, **4:12, 7:12, 9:12, 10:501, 17:17**

Cosmetic, **3:3, 6:21, 6:25**

Counterclaim, **9:3, 9:17, 11:28, 12:9**

Culpability, **3:3, 4:7, 5:1, 6:15, 7:12, 7:27, 10:15, 11:22, 11:41, 12:3, 12:12, 18:8, 19:10, 19:19, 21:6, 21:24**

Defamation action, **5:1, 9:9, 11:31, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15**

Discovery, **5:1, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28, 9:1, 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17, 10:500, 10:502, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:12, 19:10, 19:13, 21:2, 21:6, 21:8, 21:15, 21:20**

Drivers, **3:3, 5:1, 5:3, 6:21, 7:12, 7:13, 10:305, 10:502**

Drugs, **5:1, 6:25, 10:17, 10:305, 11:11, 23:6**

Duty of care, **10:21, 10:207, 10:303, 10:501, 17:2**

Elevators, **6:21**

**NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:27, 10:11, 10:12, 10:404, 10:406, 10:411, 10:416, 10:501, 11:9, 11:10, 11:31, 12:4, 13:10, 17:17, 21:2, 21:6, 24:4

Entrustment, 10:304, 10:408, 12:3

Explosions, 6:21

Foreseeability, 6:23, 13:7

Gas, 6:23, 10:19, 17:15, 18:6

Gross negligence, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:7, 6:2, 6:17, 6:19, 6:21, 6:25, 6:38, 7:1, 7:4, 7:6, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:19, 9:12, 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:202, 10:301, 10:303, 10:408, 10:416, 10:500, 10:501, 10:504, 11:10 to 11:13, 11:15, 11:19, 11:22, 11:23, 11:25, 11:31, 11:34, 11:47, 12:11, 12:15, 15:5, 15:7, 15:12, 15:18, 15:22, 16:4, 17:2, 17:6, 17:7, 17:9, 17:14, 17:17, 17:19, 21:2, 21:24, 24:4

Health spa, 15:5

Highways, 5:3, 7:12, 7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 11:28

Homicide, 3:2, 6:38

Hormone replacement therapy, 23:6

Horses, 19:9

Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 17:19

Hunting, 7:13, 15:12

Imputed negligence, 10:502, 12:3

Insurance, 3:3, 4:7, 4:14, 5:7, 5:9, 6:5, 7:1, 7:4, 7:6, 7:7, 7:12 to 7:15, 7:19, 7:26 to 7:28, 9:9, 10:12, 10:416, 10:500, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:26, 11:34, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to 12:11, 16:4, 16:6, 17:19, 18:8, 21:2, 21:6, 21:22

Interrogatories, 6:1, 9:9, 12:11

Malpractice, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9, 17:19

Medical, 5:1, 6:5, 6:15, 6:23, 6:25, 7:4, 7:12, 7:19, 7:28, 9:9, 9:17, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:16, 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305,

**NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

10:406 to 10:408, 10:410, 10:500, 11:25, 16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9, 17:19, 18:3, 18:8

Minors, 3:7, 10:207, 10:408

Narcotics, 7:6

Number of cases, 7:1, 17:6, 17:7

Oil, 3:3, 4:14, 7:28, 10:501, 17:15, 18:6, 23:20

Ordinance, 15:17

Parent, 10:408, 12:3

Physicians, 9:9, 10:17, 10:21, 10:301, 10:500, 17:5, 17:7, 17:19

Pleadings, 5:1, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:3, 9:12, 13:10, 15:17, 19:13

Police, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28, 10:202, 10:303, 10:410, 12:3, 13:10, 15:17, 23:6

Presumptions, 10:500, 17:3, 21:6

Pretrial conference, 11:11, 21:20

Prior accidents, 6:21

Products liability, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:12, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27, 6:28, 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:11, 11:31, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 23:20

Proximate cause, 5:9, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:17, 10:19, 10:20, 10:303, 10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 10:411, 10:416, 10:501, 10:502, 11:25, 11:47, 19:2

Recklessness, 5:1, 5:7, 6:2, 6:19, 6:21, 7:6, 7:14, 7:15, 7:19, 9:1, 9:12, 10:11, 10:13, 10:15, 10:201, 10:202, 10:305, 10:410, 10:411, 11:41, 11:47, 12:3, 13:11, 15:12, 15:18, 15:22, 17:6 to 21:8, 24:4

Regulations, 5:1, 6:25, 6:38, 7:13, 9:1, 10:13, 10:15, 10:401

Res ipsa loquitur, 6:12

Seamen, 4:14

Setoff, 9:17

Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 6:16, 7:4, 7:13, 7:15, 7:28, 9:1, 9:12,



## INDEX

### NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

9:17, 10:305, 10:407, 10:500 to  
10:502, 11:28, 12:9, 12:11,  
17:9, 18:8, 21:2

Skiing, 7:28

Standard of care, 6:23, 10:303, 17:2,  
17:5

Statutes, 3:3, 4:7, 4:12, 4:14, 5:1,  
5:7, 6:9, 6:25, 6:38, 7:12, 7:14,  
7:26 to 7:28, 9:1, 9:12, 10:20,  
10:202, 10:401, 10:500, 11:19,  
11:28, 12:6, 12:11, 13:7, 15:12,  
17:7, 17:19, 18:6, 18:8, 19:19,  
21:2, 21:8, 21:15, 21:20

Streets, 7:12, 10:304, 10:305, 10:410

Strict liability, 4:14, 5:9, 6:1, 6:2,  
6:5, 6:9, 6:12, 6:15 to 6:17,  
6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27,  
6:28, 6:38, 7:27, 9:3, 10:10 to  
10:16, 10:19, 10:502, 11:26,  
12:4, 13:1, 13:7, 13:10, 13:11,  
13:15, 15:18, 18:6, 19:2, 19:4,  
19:9, 23:3, 23:20

Television, 6:21, 6:23, 10:21, 13:7

Third party, 7:4, 13:7

Time, 3:2, 3:3, 3:7, 4:12, 4:14, 5:1,  
5:3, 5:7, 5:9, 6:12, 6:17, 6:21,  
6:38, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 9:1, 9:3,  
9:9, 9:12, 10:10 to 10:15,  
10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:201,  
10:202, 10:207, 10:301 to  
10:305, 10:401, 10:404, 10:405,  
10:407, 10:408, 10:410, 10:411,  
10:416, 10:500, 10:502, 11:9,  
11:10, 11:12, 11:13, 11:22,  
11:23, 11:26, 11:31, 11:34,  
11:41, 11:47, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10,  
12:11, 13:1, 13:7, 13:11, 13:15,  
15:5, 15:17, 15:22, 17:7, 17:17,  
18:3, 18:8, 19:10, 19:19, 21:2,  
21:6, 21:20, 21:24, 23:20

Tires, 6:21, 10:502

Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1,  
5:3, 5:20, 9:12, 10:15, 10:17,  
10:20, 10:301, 10:410, 10:500,  
11:9, 11:22, 11:25, 11:34, 11:47,  
12:9, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 21:2,  
23:6, 23:20

### NEGLIGENCE PER SE

Strict liability, 6:15, 7:27, 10:502

### NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT

Negligence, 10:304, 10:408, 12:3

### NET WORTH

Punitive damages, 3:3, 3:7, 4:16, 5:1,  
5:20, 6:9, 9:2, 9:17, 10:504,  
11:10, 11:11, 11:25, 11:33,  
11:34, 11:41, 11:43, 11:44,  
11:49, 11:52, 12:3, 12:7, 12:11,  
12:15, 15:4, 16:9, 18:5, 18:8,  
18:13, 21:2, 21:11, 21:17,  
21:21, 21:27

### NEW TRIAL

Asbestos, 3:3, 6:9, 9:9, 18:6

Counsel, 6:33, 9:9, 9:14, 11:1, 18:13

Criminal case, 6:9

Federal court, 6:9, 9:9, 11:1, 18:9

Insurance, 3:3, 5:9, 9:9, 9:14, 18:4,  
24:10

Malpractice, 9:9

Mistrial, 6:33

### NEWSPAPERS

Defamation, 13:7, 13:8, 13:15

Jury, 13:8, 13:15

Libel and slander, 13:15

Magazines, 13:7

Police, 7:28, 13:8

Settlement, 7:28

Slander, 13:15

Witnesses, 13:15

### NOMINAL DAMAGES

Defamation action, 5:1, 11:31, 13:14,  
13:16

### NOTES

Notes, 6:17, 7:3, 11:1, 11:2, 11:7,  
11:10, 11:14, 11:17, 11:26,  
11:37, 12:6, 19:19, 21:3, 21:5

Trial, 6:17, 7:3, 11:1, 11:10, 11:14,  
11:37, 12:6, 19:19, 21:5

### NOTICE

Abuse of children, 10:207

Affidavits, 5:1, 9:3

Asbestos, 3:2, 3:3, 6:21, 6:23, 9:9

Attorneys, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9, 9:19, 10:1,  
10:10, 10:21, 10:100, 13:1

Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3

Bad acts, 3:3, 9:9

**NOTICE—Cont'd**

Breach of warranty, 6:3, 10:15,  
10:20, 10:502  
Bulletins, 2:8  
Burns, 7:28, 10:18  
Children, 5:4, 6:21, 10:10, 10:15,  
10:20, 10:101, 10:207  
Citizens, 7:12, 10:10, 13:10  
Claim, 3:3, 5:1, 5:4, 5:16, 6:21, 6:23,  
6:30, 7:12, 7:24, 7:28, 9:3, 9:9,  
9:19, 10:10, 10:15, 10:18,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:202,  
10:207, 10:500, 10:502, 13:15,  
17:7, 18:5, 18:9, 19:14, 19:20,  
21:18, 22:11  
Class actions, 5:28, 10:412  
Contracts, 7:12, 22:11  
Costs, 3:3, 6:23, 7:12, 7:28, 9:3,  
9:19, 10:10, 10:15, 10:18,  
10:20, 10:21, 10:101, 10:202,  
10:207, 10:408, 10:412, 18:5,  
19:14, 21:18  
Defamation, 5:1, 9:9, 11:23, 13:1,  
13:10, 13:15  
Depositions, 6:30  
Discovery, 5:1, 6:21, 6:30, 9:3, 9:9,  
10:15, 10:500, 10:502, 19:14  
Due process requirements, 3:3  
Fire insurance, 3:3  
Food, 3:3, 5:1, 9:9, 10:21  
Forms, 5:1, 6:23, 7:28, 9:3, 10:1,  
10:10, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:202,  
10:207, 10:408, 10:409, 10:412,  
10:500, 10:502, 13:1  
Hazard, 5:1, 6:21, 18:5, 22:11  
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:21  
Housing, 5:1, 7:12  
Incompetent, 2:8  
Infants, 5:4  
Insurance, 3:3, 5:28, 7:12, 7:24,  
7:28, 9:9, 10:100, 10:101,  
10:500, 11:11, 18:5, 21:18  
Judicial notice, 5:16  
Libel and slander, 5:1, 13:15  
Malpractice, 5:1, 7:12, 9:9, 17:7  
Minors, 5:4, 10:207, 10:408  
Oil, 3:3, 7:28

**NOTICE—Cont'd**

Pleadings, 5:1, 9:3, 10:1, 10:409,  
13:10, 23:16  
Police, 5:4, 7:12, 7:28, 10:202, 13:10  
Products liability, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:28,  
6:3, 6:21, 6:23, 6:30, 7:28, 9:9,  
10:10, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20,  
10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502,  
11:11, 22:11  
Publication, 5:1, 11:23, 13:1, 13:10,  
13:15  
Punishment, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:16, 6:21,  
7:12, 7:28, 10:500, 11:11,  
13:15, 18:9  
Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 6:21  
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:28, 7:28,  
10:101, 10:500, 10:502, 19:14,  
21:18  
Sexual harassment, 15:37, 18:5  
Skiing, 7:28  
Slander, 5:1, 13:1, 13:10, 13:15  
Tires, 6:21, 10:502

**NOTICE OF CLAIM**

Claim, 10:202

**NUMBERS**

Amount, 2:9, 10:410, 10:413, 10:502

**NURSES**

Malpractice, 21:19  
Parties, 21:19

**OATH**

Jurors, 13:16

**OBJECTIONS**

Appeal, 3:3  
Automobiles, 3:3  
Bad acts, 3:3  
Insurance, 3:3, 24:10  
Purpose of, 3:3  
Repetition, 3:3  
Search and seizure, 3:3

**OCCUPATION**

Trade, 10:411, 13:3

**ODOMETER**

Tampering, 19:3

## INDEX

### OFFERS

Acceptance, 3:3  
Bad acts, 3:3  
Compromise, 21:2  
Evidence, 3:3, 6:10, 6:20, 8:6, 12:8,  
15:23, 15:30, 16:4, 21:2, 21:6  
Insurance, 3:3, 7:14, 8:3, 8:6,  
10:103, 16:4, 21:2, 21:6  
Malpractice, 16:4  
Proof, 3:3, 5:33, 8:3, 8:6, 12:8, 21:2,  
21:6, 21:7

### OFFICERS

Bank, 7:9, 7:12, 7:28, 10:100, 11:14  
Corporations, 3:5, 6:10, 7:4, 7:12,  
7:28, 10:20, 11:14, 11:46, 22:5  
to 22:7, 22:9, 24:3, 24:10  
Public officers, 5:9  
Radio, 13:8  
Superior officers, 15:19

### OFFICES

Manual, 10:408  
Personnel, 24:3

### OIL

Gas, 5:26, 17:15, 18:6

### OMISSION

Mistake, 5:1, 19:19

### OPEN

Criminal cases, 10:502  
Hearings, 21:2

### OPENING

Briefs, 9:2  
Burden of proof, 9:2  
Listing, 11:10  
Settlement, 5:9, 9:2

### OPENING STATEMENT

Burden of proof, 9:2  
Damages, 6:33, 9:2  
Evidence, 6:33, 9:2  
Insurance, 9:2  
Issues, 9:2  
Judge, 9:2  
Outline, 9:2  
Pleadings, 9:2  
Presence, 6:33

### OPENING STATEMENT—Cont'd

Presentation, 6:33  
Prima facie case, 9:2  
Time, 6:33, 9:2  
Voir dire, 9:2  
Witnesses, 9:2

### OPINION

Belief, 3:3, 4:13, 6:7, 10:102,  
10:411, 10:415, 11:33, 13:4,  
13:11, 19:9, 19:10  
Experts, 19:19

### ORDERS

Alteration, 11:33  
Answers, 12:11  
Correction, 11:33  
Defamation, 11:33, 12:11  
Discovery, 11:33, 12:11, 21:4, 21:27  
Insurance, 11:33, 12:11, 21:4  
Interrogatories, 12:11  
Jury trial, 15:25, 18:2, 18:9  
Slander, 11:33

### ORGANIZATIONS

Associations, 21:2, 21:8

### ORIGIN

Defamation, 13:4

### OUTLINES

Deposition, 6:31

### OUTRAGE

Employer, 5:1, 11:33

### OWNERSHIP

Title, 10:401, 22:6, 22:7, 24:5

### PACKAGING

Containers, 6:25

### PAIN

Age, 10:408  
Back, 10:11, 10:19, 10:300, 10:302,  
10:303, 11:25  
Damages, 4:10, 5:13, 6:7, 6:22,  
10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16,  
10:18 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202,  
10:207, 10:300 to 10:304,  
10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25,  
13:2, 13:14, 14:8, 17:6, 17:7,  
17:9, 18:6, 21:13

**PAIN—Cont'd**

Death, **10:13, 10:15, 10:19, 10:20, 10:301, 10:410, 11:25, 18:6**  
 Defined, **10:19, 10:20, 10:303, 10:304, 13:2, 13:14, 17:9, 21:13**  
 Dram shop action, **10:410**  
 Duration of, **11:25**  
 Emotional distress, **10:13, 10:16, 10:18, 10:207, 10:303, 13:14**  
 Fear, **10:303**  
 Fight, **10:202, 10:410**  
 Forms, **10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25, 13:14**  
 Hospitals, **10:16, 10:21**  
 Life expectancy, **10:410**  
 Mathematical formula, **18:6**  
 Medical experts, **10:303**  
 Minors, **10:207, 10:408**  
 Nervous system, **10:13**  
 Record, **17:7, 21:13**  
 Settlement, **14:8, 17:9, 21:13**  
 Shock, **6:22, 10:13, 10:15, 10:303, 17:6, 18:6**  
 Special damages, **10:18**  
 Surgery, **10:13, 10:16, 10:21, 10:202, 17:6, 17:9**  
 Symptoms, **10:18**  
 Treatment, **10:13, 10:21, 10:207, 10:300 to 10:302, 10:406, 10:408, 13:2, 13:14, 17:6, 17:7**  
 Wrongful death, **10:15, 10:20, 10:301, 10:410, 11:25, 18:6**

**PAPER**

Examination, **18:15**

**PARKING**

Parking Facilities, **10:410**

**PARKS**

Damages, **18:9**  
 Evidence, **18:9**  
 Federal court, **18:9**  
 Injuries, **18:9**  
 Trial, **18:9**

**PART**

Awards, **2:3, 3:2, 3:3, 3:9, 4:5, 4:12, 4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:2, 5:9, 5:23, 5:26, 5:27, 5:31, 6:2, 6:6, 6:8, 6:10, 6:12, 6:15, 6:17, 6:19, 6:35, 6:37, 7:2, 7:3, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:21, 7:28, 10:500 to 10:502, 11:9, 11:20, 11:33, 12:7, 13:15, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6, 14:9, 14:11, 15:6, 15:23, 15:31, 16:9, 18:3, 18:6, 18:7, 18:13, 18:14, 19:19, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 21:18, 21:19, 22:3, 22:6, 23:8**  
 Components, **7:4, 10:19, 19:3**  
 Compromise, **5:9, 14:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:18**  
 Disability, **5:4, 5:7, 10:12, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200, 10:402**  
 Fire insurance, **3:3, 7:3**  
 Summary judgment, **4:15, 6:17, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15, 9:2, 22:3, 22:5, 22:6, 22:8, 23:8, 23:12**

**PARTIALITY**

Bias, **18:7**

**PARTIES**

Accountants, **17:13**  
 Administrators, **10:20, 17:13**  
 Admiralty, **10:416, 12:2**  
 Arbitration, **4:13, 8:6, 21:18, 21:19**  
 Asbestos, **3:3, 3:6, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 16:10, 23:8**  
 Attorneys, **5:25, 7:13, 7:28, 9:4, 9:9, 9:19, 10:1, 10:21, 10:205, 13:6, 13:16, 17:9, 17:10, 17:12, 21:3, 21:6**  
 Automobiles, **3:3, 7:6, 7:12**  
 Cancer, **11:33, 23:6**  
 Capacity, **5:20, 7:8, 10:12, 10:20, 10:304, 10:416, 13:10, 13:16, 15:23, 15:28, 20:6, 24:5, 24:7**  
 Children, **10:15, 10:20, 24:7**  
 Class actions, **5:28, 10:412, 12:2**  
 Conferences, **10:21, 12:8**  
 Corporations, **3:5, 6:35, 7:4, 7:12, 7:28, 10:20, 11:14, 21:19, 23:6, 23:8, 23:12, 23:16, 24:7**  
 Defamation, **5:1, 9:9, 10:205, 11:33, 11:36, 12:8, 12:11, 13:6, 13:10,**

## INDEX

### PARTIES—Cont'd

13:11, 13:14, 13:16, 19:17, 21:6  
 Dentists, 21:19  
 Discovery, 5:1, 9:2, 9:9, 10:15,  
 10:17, 10:502, 11:3, 11:33,  
 12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 12:13, 12:14,  
 19:3, 19:10, 19:14, 20:5, 21:6,  
 21:20  
 Dismissed, 5:25, 7:3, 7:28, 10:501,  
 12:8, 19:10, 19:17, 23:12,  
 23:20, 24:7  
 Divorce, 13:11, 17:9  
 Due process, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:13,  
 6:35, 8:6, 9:16, 10:16, 10:21,  
 10:501, 10:502, 11:11, 11:14,  
 11:20, 11:33, 12:11, 18:1, 21:6  
 Employer, 3:3, 5:1, 6:35, 7:8, 7:12 to  
 10:12, 10:205, 10:412, 10:416,  
 10:501, 11:10, 11:32, 11:33,  
 11:36, 12:4, 13:10, 15:23,  
 15:28, 19:3, 21:6, 21:19, 24:5,  
 24:7  
 Family, 7:12, 8:6, 10:17, 10:415,  
 11:14, 13:10, 21:19  
 Federal government, 7:28  
 Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,  
 12:2, 12:8, 19:14, 20:2  
 Financial worth, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 11:10,  
 12:3, 18:8  
 Gas, 7:8, 10:19, 24:7  
 Hormone replacement therapy, 23:6  
 Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36  
 Housing, 3:5, 5:1, 7:12, 15:9  
 Hunting, 7:13, 19:11  
 Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9,  
 5:28, 7:3 to 7:6, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13,  
 7:17, 7:18, 7:22, 7:28, 8:3, 8:6,  
 9:2, 9:9, 10:12, 10:416, 11:10,  
 11:11, 11:26, 11:32, 11:33, 12:3,  
 12:4, 12:9, 12:11, 15:9, 18:4,  
 18:8, 19:3, 20:5, 21:3, 21:6,  
 21:18, 23:1, 23:7 to 23:9, 24:5  
 Intervention, 15:9, 19:17, 20:1, 20:4  
 Joint, 5:1, 6:35, 8:3, 10:6, 10:405,  
 10:502, 11:10, 12:13, 16:10  
 Labor, 11:33  
 Landlord, 10:303, 19:11  
 Libel, 5:1, 8:6, 11:26, 11:33, 13:6,  
 13:10, 13:11, 13:14, 13:16,  
 19:17

### PARTIES—Cont'd

Life insurance policy, 20:5  
 Malpractice, 3:5, 5:1, 7:4, 7:12, 9:9,  
 10:17, 17:9, 17:10, 21:19, 23:12  
 Necessary, 2:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:13,  
 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28, 6:2, 7:4, 8:3,  
 8:6, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 9:19, 10:12,  
 10:15 to 10:17, 10:20, 10:21,  
 10:205, 10:303, 10:304, 10:405,  
 10:501, 11:3, 11:11, 11:14,  
 11:20, 11:26, 11:33, 12:4, 12:7  
 to 12:9, 12:11, 12:13, 12:15,  
 13:6, 13:11, 15:23, 17:9, 17:10,  
 18:4, 18:8, 19:6, 19:11, 19:14,  
 19:16, 19:17, 19:19, 20:2, 20:4,  
 20:5, 21:3, 21:6, 23:12, 24:5  
 Next friend, 10:20  
 Oil, 3:3, 5:25, 7:28, 10:501, 18:4,  
 23:20  
 Police, 3:5, 5:2, 7:12, 7:13, 7:28,  
 10:205, 10:303, 12:3, 13:10,  
 23:6, 24:7  
 Pretrial conference, 11:11, 12:13,  
 21:20  
 Products liability, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28,  
 6:2, 6:12, 6:25, 6:35, 7:13,  
 7:28, 9:9, 10:12, 10:15 to  
 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:502,  
 11:11, 12:4, 21:3, 23:5, 23:8,  
 23:20  
 Railroads, 11:14  
 Real party in interest, 15:23  
 Real property, 10:405, 10:415, 15:9,  
 19:3, 19:17  
 Slander, 5:1, 5:9, 7:13, 8:6, 11:26,  
 11:33, 13:6, 13:10, 13:11,  
 13:14, 19:17, 20:5  
 Standing, 9:9, 10:17, 10:205, 13:14,  
 18:1, 19:7, 19:19, 20:6  
 Summary judgment, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12,  
 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 12:2, 21:20, 23:7,  
 23:8, 23:12  
 Third persons, 10:303, 13:6  
 Trip, 10:502, 19:10, 20:2, 23:6,  
 23:11, 23:12, 24:7  
 Uninsured motorist clause, 7:18  
 Witnesses, 3:3, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 10:205,  
 11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:16,  
 23:20  
 Wrongful death, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 5:1,  
 5:20, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,

**PARTIES—Cont'd**

11:14, 11:20, 11:36, 11:44, 12:9,  
18:8, 23:6, 23:8, 23:16, 23:20

**PARTNERS**

Burden of proof, 7:15

**PASSENGERS**

Automobiles, 6:1

**PATRONS**

Customers, 10:410

**PAY**

Earnings, 10:103, 10:411, 15:25,  
16:9, 19:19

**PAYMENT**

Advances, 15:23  
Attorney fees, 4:6, 5:9, 7:19, 21:7  
Bonds, 7:4, 7:20  
Compromise, 5:9, 14:9, 21:4, 21:18  
Earnings, 15:25, 15:31, 16:9, 19:19  
Income tax, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11  
Insurance, 2:3, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:15,  
5:9, 5:28, 7:1, 7:3 to 7:5, 7:8,  
7:12, 7:13, 7:15 to 7:17, 7:19 to  
7:24, 7:28, 8:4 to 8:6, 10:100,  
10:416, 14:3, 14:7, 15:9, 21:4,  
21:18  
Royalties, 3:3  
Tax, 5:20, 9:19, 14:3, 14:7 to 14:11

**PENALTIES**

Fines, 3:3, 3:7, 4:8, 5:1, 6:9, 7:13,  
7:20, 7:23, 10:501 to 10:503,  
11:28, 11:33, 14:10, 21:2, 21:4,  
21:18, 21:27

**PENDENT**

Jurisdiction, 20:6

**PERCEPTION**

Witnesses, 13:15

**PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES**

Jury, 3:3

**PERFORMANCE**

Assumpsit, 5:9  
Contracts, 5:9, 7:10, 7:12, 19:7  
Real property, 10:405

**PERMANENT**

Disability, 10:12, 10:21, 10:101,  
10:200, 10:202, 10:300, 10:302,  
10:402  
Residence, 10:200, 10:202, 10:501  
Settlement, 10:101, 10:305, 10:501,  
17:9

**PERMISSION**

Consent, 10:207, 10:304, 10:405,  
10:406

**PERSONAL INJURIES**

Accidents, 11:6, 14:6  
Asbestos, 22:3  
Back, 11:22, 14:6, 15:26, 18:9  
Bias, 18:9  
Children, 10:15, 11:22  
Comparative negligence, 11:22  
Conferences, 10:21  
Damages, 3:5, 5:13, 5:20, 7:28,  
10:15, 10:16, 10:21, 10:103,  
10:402, 10:410, 11:6, 11:22,  
14:1, 14:3, 14:6 to 14:8, 15:10,  
15:26, 18:9, 22:3  
Death, 3:5, 5:20, 10:15, 10:410,  
11:22, 14:3, 18:9  
Evidence, 3:5, 7:28, 10:21, 11:6,  
11:22, 14:7, 14:8, 15:10, 18:9,  
22:3  
Examination, 10:402  
Glass, 14:3, 14:6  
Head, 10:410  
Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21  
Insurance, 7:28, 10:103, 11:6, 14:3,  
14:7  
Investigation, 10:103  
Jury, 3:5, 5:20, 10:16, 10:21, 11:6,  
11:22, 14:7, 18:9  
Malpractice, 3:5  
Narcotics, 10:402  
Oil, 7:28  
Pain, 5:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,  
10:410, 14:8  
Physical, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,  
10:402, 11:6, 14:6, 14:7  
Production, 10:15, 10:21  
Risks, 10:15, 10:21  
Settlement, 7:28, 10:103, 14:3, 14:6  
to 14:8

## INDEX

### PERSONAL INJURIES—Cont'd

Suffering, 5:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,  
10:402, 10:410, 14:7, 14:8  
Survivors, 3:5, 14:3  
Symptoms, 10:402  
Venue, 10:16, 10:21  
Whiplash, 10:103  
Wrongful death, 3:5, 5:20, 10:15,  
10:410, 11:22, 14:3, 18:9

### PERSONAL JURISDICTION

Jurisdiction, 9:6, 10:16, 10:413

### PERSONAL PROPERTY

Business, 10:200, 10:303, 10:401  
Damages, 7:20, 10:200, 10:303,  
10:400, 10:401, 11:25, 15:8

### PERSONALITY

Antisocial personality, 2:8

### PERSONNEL

Employer, 22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 24:3,  
24:6

### PHOTOGRAPHS

Amount, 10:413  
Costs, 10:413  
Date, 10:413  
Jury, 10:413  
Place, 10:413  
Time, 10:413  
Viewing, 10:413

### PHYSICAL

Automobile insurance, 8:6, 11:6,  
11:11  
Children, 3:7, 10:15, 10:101, 10:207  
Criminal cases, 10:502  
Defense, 5:2, 8:6, 10:502  
Discovery, 5:1, 10:15, 10:502, 19:13,  
21:17  
Employer, 5:1, 10:101, 10:102,  
10:404, 10:406, 10:411, 11:6,  
11:31, 14:6, 21:17, 21:19, 24:3  
Evidence, 5:1, 5:2, 6:38, 8:6, 10:21,  
10:100, 10:303, 10:411, 10:502,  
11:6, 11:11, 11:14, 11:31, 13:14,  
14:7, 15:22, 19:15, 21:17, 24:3  
Experts, 10:303  
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,  
10:101

### PHYSICAL—Cont'd

Fees, 6:38, 8:6, 10:16, 10:21,  
10:100, 10:200, 10:202, 10:301,  
10:402, 10:404, 10:411, 15:22,  
21:19  
Forms, 5:1, 5:2, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,  
10:100 to 10:102, 10:200,  
10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to  
10:305, 10:402, 10:404, 10:406,  
10:408, 10:411, 10:413, 10:502,  
13:14, 15:22, 19:15  
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21  
Insurance, 4:15, 5:2, 8:6, 10:100 to  
10:102, 11:6, 11:11, 14:7, 24:11  
Length, 10:202, 10:301  
Malpractice, 5:1, 10:301, 21:19  
Medical records, 5:1, 10:100, 10:101  
Necessity for, 10:15  
Pain, 4:10, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,  
10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to  
10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 13:14  
Pleading, 5:1, 10:15, 10:16, 10:21,  
10:100 to 10:102, 10:200,  
10:202, 10:207, 10:300 to  
10:305, 10:402, 10:404, 10:406,  
10:408, 10:411, 10:413, 10:502  
Psychologists, 21:19  
Railroads, 11:14  
Report, 3:7, 8:6, 10:207, 10:303,  
10:502  
Selection, 10:21, 10:207, 15:3  
Witnesses, 19:15, 24:3

### PHYSICAL INJURIES

Personal injuries, 14:6, 14:7

### PHYSICAL THERAPY

Expenses, 10:301

### PHYSICIANS

Admission, 10:301, 10:500  
Chiropractors, 21:19  
Commitment, 17:10  
Consultants, 10:17  
Cosmetic, 21:19  
Disclosure, 9:9, 17:5  
Due process, 10:21, 10:500  
Duty of care, 10:21  
Forms, 10:17, 10:21, 10:301, 10:500  
Hospitals, 10:21, 17:19



**PHYSICIANS—Cont'd**

Informed consent, **10:17, 10:500**  
 Insurance, **9:9, 10:500, 17:19**  
 Malicious prosecution, **17:10**  
 Malpractice, **9:9, 10:17, 10:301, 17:5, 17:7, 17:10, 17:18 to 21:19**  
 Negligence, **9:9, 10:17, 10:21, 10:301, 10:500, 17:5, 17:7, 17:19**  
 Pain and suffering, **10:21, 10:301**  
 Physical, **10:21, 10:301, 21:19**  
 Podiatrists, **21:19**  
 Products liability, **6:20, 9:9, 10:17, 10:21, 10:500**  
 Settlement, **10:500**  
 Standard of care, **17:5**  
 Suffering, **6:20, 10:21, 10:301, 17:5**  
 Wrongful death, **10:17, 10:301, 10:500**

**PICTURES**

Photographs, **10:413**

**PILOTS**

Aviation, **10:20**

**PLACE**

Airplane accidents, **23:19**  
 Assault, **7:13, 7:28, 9:3, 10:201, 10:410, 19:17, 21:17, 24:4, 24:9**  
 Automobiles, **6:8, 9:3**  
 Burglary, **10:206**  
 Changes in, **9:3, 13:1, 13:6**  
 Citizens, **10:16, 10:19, 23:8, 24:9**  
 Commercial arbitration, **8:6**  
 Compromise, **24:9**  
 Computer crimes, **5:1**  
 Damages, **2:6, 4:11, 5:1, 5:3, 5:32, 6:7, 6:8, 6:13, 6:18, 6:20, 6:23, 6:35, 6:36, 7:13, 7:18, 7:21, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:5, 9:20, 10:12, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:102, 10:103, 10:201, 10:206, 10:301, 10:400, 10:402, 10:405 to 10:408, 10:410, 10:411, 10:413, 10:416, 10:502, 11:9, 11:28, 13:1, 13:7, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 17:20, 18:15, 19:13, 19:16, 19:17, 20:1, 21:11, 21:17, 21:21,**

**PLACE—Cont'd**

**22:10, 23:1, 23:5 to 23:8, 23:10, 23:13, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19, 23:21, 23:23, 24:4, 24:9**  
 Death, **5:1, 5:3, 6:20, 6:23, 7:13, 7:18, 9:5, 10:15, 10:19, 10:20, 10:100, 10:301, 10:410, 11:9, 21:17, 23:1, 23:6 to 23:8, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19**  
 Discovery, **5:1, 9:1 to 9:3, 10:15, 10:502, 19:13, 21:11, 21:17, 21:21**  
 Employer, **5:1, 6:35, 7:13, 7:21, 10:12, 10:102, 10:103, 10:406, 10:411, 10:416, 11:9, 21:17, 24:4**  
 Exhibits, **5:1, 13:16**  
 Falling, **19:13**  
 Gas, **6:23, 10:19**  
 Hospitals, **5:1, 10:16, 10:21**  
 Hunting accident, **7:13**  
 Labor, **11:28**  
 Measurement of, **5:1**  
 Models, **9:3**  
 Moving, **5:1, 6:23, 9:3, 10:502**  
 Oil, **7:28, 22:10**  
 Photographs, **10:413**  
 Production, **6:7, 6:8, 6:23, 9:2, 10:15, 10:21**  
 Protection of, **6:18, 10:402, 10:502, 13:14, 23:5 to 23:7**  
 Rear-end collision, **5:3**  
 Relocation, **23:16**  
 Search of, **10:402**  
 Settlement, **5:1, 7:13, 7:21, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 10:103, 10:407, 10:502, 11:28**  
 Sources of information, **9:1**  
 Witnesses, **9:2, 13:15, 13:16**

**PLANS**

Changes, **9:2, 19:14, 21:2**

**PLEADINGS**

Advantages, **4:13, 9:12, 13:10**  
 Agency, **5:1, 6:38, 13:10**  
 Alcohol, **5:1**  
 Allegations, **6:15, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1, 10:409, 12:8, 15:3, 19:13**  
 Amendment, **5:1, 6:28, 9:12, 13:10**

## INDEX

### PLEADINGS—Cont'd

Animals, 5:1, 6:38  
Answer, 19:13  
Appeal, 9:2, 9:12, 14:7  
Arbitration, 4:13  
Asbestos, 6:38  
Assumption of risk, 9:12  
Attorneys, 5:22, 5:25, 6:38, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1  
Automobiles, 9:3  
Briefs, 9:2  
Civil rights, 5:1, 15:3, 15:17  
Claim, 4:13, 5:1, 5:25, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3, 9:12, 12:8, 14:7, 15:3, 15:17, 19:13, 20:6  
Comparative negligence, 9:12  
Conferences, 12:8  
Conflict of laws, 23:16  
Contracts, 15:3  
Contributory negligence, 9:12  
Corporations, 23:16  
Costs, 5:25, 6:38, 9:3, 20:6  
Counterclaim, 9:3  
Creditors, 13:10  
Damages, 4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 5:25, 5:29, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1, 10:409, 12:8, 13:10, 14:7, 15:3, 15:17, 19:13, 20:6, 23:16  
Death, 5:1, 6:28, 6:38, 9:12, 23:16  
Defamation, 5:1, 12:8, 13:10  
Discovery, 5:1, 6:28, 9:2, 9:3, 19:13  
Discrimination, 5:1, 15:3  
Diversity cases, 13:10  
Drugs, 5:1  
Due process, 4:13, 15:17  
Employer, 5:1, 13:10  
Federal courts, 4:13, 13:10  
Federal tort claims, 9:12, 19:13  
Forms, 5:1, 9:3, 10:1, 10:2, 10:6 to 10:8, 10:409, 20:6  
Fraud, 4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 6:38, 9:2, 19:13, 20:6  
Generally, 6:15  
Good faith, 5:1, 5:25  
Governmental entity, 5:1  
Health, 5:1, 6:38, 9:3  
Homicide, 6:38  
Hospitals, 5:1

### PLEADINGS—Cont'd

Housing, 5:1  
Insurance, 5:29, 9:2, 14:7  
Interrogatories, 5:25  
Intoxication, 5:1  
Jurisdiction, 5:1, 5:25, 9:2, 9:3, 10:1, 10:6, 15:17, 20:6  
Jury, 4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 5:29, 6:15, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3, 9:12, 12:8, 13:10, 14:7  
Libel, 5:1, 13:10, 14:7  
Maintenance, 23:16  
Malpractice, 5:1  
Merits, 5:25, 9:2  
Misrepresentation, 5:29, 19:13, 20:6  
Motions, 9:2, 15:3  
Negligence, 5:1, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:3, 9:12, 13:10, 15:17, 19:13  
New cause of action, 9:12  
Notice, 5:1, 9:3, 10:1, 10:409, 13:10, 23:16  
Oil, 5:25  
Petitions, 10:1  
Police, 13:10, 15:17  
Prayer for relief, 5:1  
Process, 4:13, 6:15, 13:10, 15:17  
Production, 6:38, 9:2  
Products liability, 5:1, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38  
Protective, 9:2  
Punishment, 5:1, 5:29, 6:15, 9:2, 12:8, 20:6  
Punitive damages in products liability cases, 6:38  
Rescission, 20:6  
Settlement, 5:1, 9:2, 9:12, 14:7, 20:6  
Slander, 5:1, 13:10  
Statute of limitations, 9:3, 9:12, 19:13  
Strict liability in tort, 6:15, 12:8  
Summary judgment, 9:2, 19:13  
Support, 4:13, 5:1, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3, 9:12, 10:1, 10:2, 12:8, 15:17, 20:6  
Tactics, 9:2  
Tort, 5:1, 5:25, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:3, 9:12, 12:8, 15:17, 19:13, 20:6  
Trip, 9:12

**PLEADINGS—Cont'd**

Ultimate facts, **9:3**  
Wrongful death, **5:1, 9:12, 23:16**

**POLICIES**

Employer, **3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:21, 7:27, 10:501, 11:31, 22:5, 22:9, 24:3**  
Public policy, **3:3, 4:14, 6:11, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8 to 7:10, 7:12 to 7:14, 7:18, 7:21, 7:27, 7:28, 21:13, 21:22, 22:5, 23:10, 24:9**

**POLICY OF INSURANCE**

Insurance, **7:2, 7:3, 7:13 to 7:15, 7:23, 7:28, 10:100, 21:22, 23:14**

**PRAYER FOR RELIEF**

Pleadings, **5:1**

**PRECAUTIONS**

Caution, **10:15**

**PREJUDICE**

Bias, **3:3, 9:13, 11:4, 11:8, 11:11, 11:48, 11:53, 11:54, 13:16, 18:2, 18:7, 18:9**

**PREMIUMS**

Insurance, **2:3, 2:7, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12, 7:14, 7:17, 10:101, 14:3, 21:3**

**PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE**

Civil actions, **5:1, 21:4, 21:15**  
Malpractice, **5:1**

**PRESCRIPTION DRUGS**

Drugs, **11:11**

**PRESENCE**

Absence, **6:30**

**PRESENTATIONS**

Computers, **6:31**  
Cross-examination, **6:31**

**PRESERVATION**

Evidence, **17:2**  
Malpractice cases, **17:2**

**PRESIDENT**

Housing, **24:10**

**PRESS**

Generally, **7:28**

**PRESUMPTIONS**

Adverse, **10:500**  
Affirmative defense, **10:500**  
Attorneys, **21:6**  
Damages, **10:500, 17:3, 21:6**  
Death, **10:500, 21:6**  
Defamation, **21:6**  
Defined, **21:6**  
Discovery, **10:500, 21:6**  
Due process, **10:500, 21:6**  
Insurance, **10:500, 21:6**  
Intent, **19:15, 21:6**  
Malice, **21:6**  
Malpractice, **17:3**  
Misrepresentation, **19:15, 21:6**  
Negligence, **10:500, 17:3, 21:6**  
Preponderance of evidence, **19:15**  
Products liability, **10:500**  
Reasonable doubt, **17:3, 21:6**  
Settlement, **10:500**  
Suicide, **10:500**

**PRICE**

Breach of contract, **20:6**  
Discrimination, **3:3, 7:28, 11:31**  
Housing, **7:12**

**PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE**

Housing, **5:1**  
Insurance, **9:9**  
Malpractice, **5:1, 9:9**  
Medical malpractice action, **9:9**  
Punitive damages, **5:1, 9:9**

**PRINCIPAL**

Agency, **6:10, 9:9, 10:101, 10:102, 10:207, 10:405, 10:407, 11:2, 11:6, 11:14, 13:8, 20:4, 21:2, 21:4, 21:19, 22:5, 24:1, 24:3 to 24:5, 24:7, 24:8, 24:10**

**PRIVACY**

Computer crimes, **5:1**  
Employer, **3:3, 5:1, 11:9, 11:33, 11:36, 12:4**  
Invasion, **3:3, 10:200, 10:413, 11:7, 11:9, 11:36, 12:11, 13:14**  
Malpractice cases, **5:1**  
Privileges, **13:14**

## INDEX

### PRIVACY—Cont'd

Punitive damages, 3:3, 3:7, 5:1, 9:9,  
10:200, 10:413, 10:415, 11:7,  
11:9, 11:33, 11:36, 12:4, 12:10,  
12:11

Sexual harassment, 10:413

### PRIVILEGES

Absolute privilege, 13:8

Employer, 10:102

F, 10:202

Insurance, 3:6, 7:9, 10:102, 16:4

Judicial proceedings, 13:8

Libel, 7:9, 13:8, 13:14

Malpractice, 7:9, 16:4

Punishment, 3:6, 16:4

Qualified privilege, 13:8

Self-incrimination, 3:6

### PROBABLE CAUSE

Arrest, 10:402

Malpractice, 10:407

### PROCESS

Abuse of process, 10:400, 17:10,  
17:18

Admiralty, 10:416

Antitrust, 12:4

Attorneys, 9:6, 9:9, 10:21, 10:404,  
12:16, 17:10, 17:18, 21:2, 21:3,  
21:6

Automobile insurance, 7:19, 8:3, 8:6,  
11:11, 11:33

Automobiles, 3:3

Deposition, 9:9, 10:501, 21:20

Generally, 6:6, 6:15

Governmental agency, 21:2, 21:4

Hospitals, 10:16, 10:21

Housing, 3:5, 10:206, 15:31

Ignoring, 8:6

Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 5:7, 5:35, 7:19,  
8:3, 8:6, 9:9, 10:416, 10:500,  
11:11, 11:33, 11:48, 12:4, 12:11,  
18:5, 18:8, 21:2 to 21:4, 21:6,  
23:1, 23:17, 24:5

Interrogatories, 9:9, 12:11, 12:16

Notice, 3:3, 9:9, 10:20, 10:21,  
10:207, 10:500, 10:502, 11:11,  
13:10, 18:5, 18:9, 22:11

Several states, 3:6, 11:48

### PROCESS—Cont'd

Statute of limitations, 9:1, 10:501,  
17:18, 23:3

### PRODUCTION

Advantages, 6:7

Asbestos, 3:3, 6:8, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9,  
11:33, 18:6, 22:7

Burns, 24:3

Cancer, 11:33, 22:7

Carriers, 9:2, 13:4

Computers, 6:31

Depositions, 6:31 to 6:33

Earnings, 6:33

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,  
6:31

Good cause, 9:9

Homicide, 6:38

Hospitals, 10:21

Income tax, 9:2, 14:11

Insurance, 3:3, 5:28, 6:7, 9:2, 9:9,  
11:33, 12:3, 22:7

Interrogatories, 6:31, 9:9

Libel and slander, 13:4

Malpractice, 9:9

Motions, 9:2

Orders, 11:33

Products liability, 3:3, 5:28, 6:7, 6:8,  
6:12, 6:23, 6:27, 6:31 to 6:33,  
6:38, 9:9, 10:15, 10:21, 18:6,  
22:7

Property, 3:3, 6:38, 10:15, 24:3

Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 6:38

Requests, 6:31, 9:2, 10:15

Trade, 6:31

### PRODUCTS LIABILITY

Abuse, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 6:19, 6:23,  
6:37, 9:9, 10:502

Advantages, 6:7, 9:1, 21:2

Amount in controversy, 6:3

Asbestos, 3:2, 3:3, 6:8 to 6:10, 6:19,  
6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 6:39, 9:9,  
18:6, 22:3, 22:7 to 23:8

Assumption of risk, 21:2

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11

Aviation, 10:20

Brand, 3:3, 10:17, 10:18

**PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd**

Breach of warranty, 5:9, 6:1, 6:3,  
10:15, 10:17, 10:19, 10:20,  
10:502  
Building codes, 5:9  
Burden of proof, 3:3, 6:9, 6:37, 6:38,  
7:28, 9:5, 10:502, 11:11, 11:31,  
11:50, 12:4, 21:2  
Burns, 7:28, 10:13, 10:18  
Causation, 6:35  
Children, 6:21, 10:10, 10:13, 10:15,  
10:20  
Choice of forum, 23:20  
Choice of law, 23:8, 23:20  
Circumstantial evidence, 6:21, 6:35,  
11:11  
Closing argument, 6:33  
Commercial code, 5:1, 6:3  
Comparative negligence, 6:16  
Compromise, 5:9, 21:2  
Computers, 6:31  
Conferences, 10:21  
Conflict of laws, 9:5, 23:5, 23:8,  
23:13, 23:20  
Consumers, 3:3, 4:14, 5:9, 5:28, 6:6  
to 6:8, 6:12 to 6:14, 6:19 to  
6:21, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:34,  
6:35, 6:37, 10:18, 10:21, 21:3  
Container, 10:18, 10:20  
Contract, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9,  
5:28, 6:1, 6:3, 6:11, 6:38, 7:13,  
7:14, 7:28, 10:20, 21:2, 22:11  
Costs, 3:3, 4:16, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 6:13,  
6:23, 6:38, 7:14, 7:28, 10:10 to  
10:13, 10:15 to 10:21, 10:408,  
11:1, 21:3, 21:17, 22:3  
Crashworthiness, 6:23  
Custom, 6:25  
Damages, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14,  
4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:1 to 6:38,  
7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5, 9:9,  
10:10 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500,  
10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 11:31,  
11:50, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 21:3,  
21:17, 22:3, 22:7, 22:8, 22:11,  
23:5, 23:8, 23:13  
Death, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 6:1,  
6:9, 6:19 to 6:21, 6:23, 6:28,  
6:38, 7:13, 9:5, 10:13, 10:15,  
10:17, 10:19, 10:20, 10:500,

**PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd**

18:6, 21:2, 21:17, 22:11, 23:8,  
23:20  
Defects, 3:2, 4:14, 6:21, 6:23, 6:30,  
6:33, 7:13, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:17,  
10:19 to 10:21, 22:2, 22:7,  
22:11  
Defenses, 6:15, 9:1, 10:500, 10:502,  
21:2  
Depositions, 6:30 to 6:33, 9:1  
Description, 6:4, 10:14, 10:15,  
10:20, 10:21, 11:1, 11:31  
Design, 2:7, 3:2, 4:14, 6:8, 6:18,  
6:19, 6:21 to 6:25, 6:38, 9:9,  
10:10 to 10:12, 10:14 to 10:21,  
10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 21:2,  
22:7, 22:11  
Discovery, 5:1, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to  
6:32, 9:1, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17,  
10:500, 10:502, 11:50, 12:4,  
21:2, 21:17  
Diversity jurisdiction, 6:9  
Drugs, 4:16, 5:1, 6:24, 6:25, 10:17,  
11:11, 21:17, 23:8  
Duty of care, 10:21  
Elements of, 2:7, 5:1, 5:9, 6:16,  
6:17, 6:35, 9:1, 10:20, 11:31,  
12:4  
Engineers, 6:21 to 6:23  
Evidence, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9,  
5:28, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:10,  
6:15, 6:19 to 6:26, 6:28, 6:30 to  
6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:28,  
9:1, 9:9, 10:12, 10:17, 10:21,  
10:500, 10:502, 11:11, 11:31,  
11:50, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 21:17,  
22:3, 22:7, 22:11, 23:20  
Examination, 3:3, 5:1, 6:4, 6:21,  
6:23, 6:31, 6:33, 12:4  
Exhibits, 5:1  
Expenses, 4:16, 5:9, 6:7, 7:28, 9:1,  
10:12, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21,  
10:408, 21:3, 21:17  
Experts, 6:21, 9:1  
Express warranty, 6:1, 6:5, 10:16,  
10:19 to 10:21  
Failure to test, 9:1, 10:17  
Federal courts, 3:3, 4:14, 6:9, 12:4,  
18:6, 23:20

## INDEX

### PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Federal motor vehicle safety standards, 6:25  
Fees, 4:6, 4:16, 5:9, 6:7, 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:500  
Final argument, 6:33  
Flammable fabrics, 6:25  
Food, 3:3, 5:1, 6:5, 6:20, 6:25, 9:9, 10:21, 18:6  
Foreseeability, 6:23  
Forms, 2:7, 5:1, 6:23, 6:26, 7:28, 9:1, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 21:2  
Forum, 2:7, 6:14, 9:1, 9:5, 10:15, 10:19 to 10:21, 23:5, 23:8, 23:20  
Fraud, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:17, 6:21, 6:24, 6:26, 6:38, 7:13, 7:28, 10:18, 10:20, 10:21, 11:11  
Generally, 6:6, 6:15, 6:36, 7:28  
Health, 3:3, 4:6, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 6:12, 6:21, 6:25, 6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 11:11  
History, 5:1, 6:13, 6:14, 6:20, 21:2, 21:3, 21:17  
House, 6:30, 7:28, 10:17, 12:4  
Implied warranty, 6:1, 6:5, 6:12, 6:15, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21  
Inspection, 6:32, 6:38, 10:14, 10:15, 10:19  
Instructions, 3:3, 5:9, 6:21, 6:23, 10:15, 10:17, 10:19, 10:21, 10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 11:31, 11:50  
Insurance, 2:7, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:9, 5:28, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:5, 9:9, 10:12, 10:500, 11:11, 12:4, 21:2, 21:3, 22:7, 23:8  
Interrogatories, 6:1, 6:31, 9:9  
Investigation, 10:502  
Jurisdiction, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 6:2, 6:9, 6:16, 6:31, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5, 9:9, 10:15 to 10:17, 10:20, 10:21, 11:1, 21:2, 21:3, 23:5, 23:20

### PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Manufacturers, 3:3, 5:1, 6:3 to 6:5, 6:7 to 6:9, 6:11 to 6:15, 6:19, 6:21 to 6:25, 6:28, 6:31, 6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 9:9, 10:19 to 10:21, 21:3, 22:7, 23:8  
Merchantability, 6:1, 10:16, 10:18, 10:21  
Minors, 10:408  
Models, 6:21, 6:38, 11:1  
Nail, 6:21  
Negligence, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:12, 6:15 to 6:17, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27, 6:28, 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:11, 11:31, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 23:20  
Notice, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:28, 6:3, 6:21, 6:23, 6:30, 7:28, 9:9, 10:10, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20, 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:11, 22:11  
Other drugs, 10:17  
Pain, 6:7, 6:22, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:408, 18:6  
Physicians, 6:20, 9:9, 10:17, 10:21, 10:500  
Pleading, 3:3, 5:1, 5:9, 9:1, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502  
Preliminary, 3:3, 9:9  
Presumptions, 10:500  
Privity requirement, 6:3, 6:12  
Production, 3:3, 5:28, 6:7, 6:8, 6:12, 6:23, 6:27, 6:31 to 6:33, 6:38, 9:9, 10:15, 10:21, 18:6, 22:7  
Punitive damages, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:1 to 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 11:31, 11:50, 12:4, 18:6, 21:2, 21:3, 21:17, 22:3, 22:7, 22:8, 22:11, 23:5, 23:8, 23:13  
Reliance on, 6:13, 10:20  
Res ipsa loquitur, 6:12

**PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd**

Research, 6:8, 6:20 to 6:22, 6:30 to 6:32, 10:15, 10:19, 10:21, 21:2, 21:3  
 Residence, 10:500, 10:502, 11:11, 23:5  
 Safety, 2:7, 3:3, 4:6, 5:1, 6:3 to 6:11, 6:13, 6:15, 6:19 to 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27, 6:30, 6:34, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 9:1, 10:11, 10:12, 10:15 to 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:502, 11:11, 21:3, 22:11  
 Sales, 3:3, 4:6, 6:7, 6:10, 6:18 to 6:20, 6:22, 6:23, 6:31, 6:33, 6:39, 10:12, 10:21, 18:6, 22:3  
 Standards, 3:3, 5:9, 6:9, 6:13, 6:15, 6:19, 6:20, 6:25, 6:27, 9:1, 10:15, 10:21, 10:500, 10:502, 11:1, 12:4  
 Statute of limitations, 9:1  
 Summary judgment, 6:17, 6:21, 9:9, 22:3, 22:8, 23:8  
 Superseding cause, 10:502  
 Tests, 3:3, 6:5, 6:20, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27, 9:1, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:502  
 Theories of liability, 5:9, 6:1, 10:17  
 Time, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:6, 6:10, 6:12, 6:17, 6:21, 6:29 to 6:33, 6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 9:1, 9:9, 10:10 to 10:15, 10:17 to 10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502, 11:31, 11:50, 12:4, 21:2, 21:17, 22:3, 23:8, 23:20  
 Tires, 6:21, 10:502  
 Trade name, 10:19, 22:11  
 Uniform Commercial Code, 5:1, 6:3  
 Vaccine, 6:24, 6:35  
 Venue, 10:16, 10:17, 10:20 to 23:20  
 Voir dire, 5:1  
 Warnings, 6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:30, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:408, 10:502, 22:8, 22:11  
 Warranties, 10:15, 10:16, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:502  
 Witnesses, 3:3, 6:31, 9:9, 12:4, 21:2, 23:20

**PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd**

Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:500, 18:6, 21:2, 21:17, 23:8, 23:20

**PROMOTION**

Employer, 15:25, 24:6

**PROOF**

Evidence, 3:3, 5:1 to 5:3, 5:9, 5:14, 5:23, 5:27, 5:29, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:9, 6:15, 6:23, 6:30, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:15, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:9, 9:10, 9:12, 9:14, 10:100, 10:411, 10:502, 10:504, 11:2, 11:4 to 11:6, 11:9 to 11:11, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25 to 11:28, 11:31, 11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 11:37, 11:41, 11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:7, 12:8, 12:10, 12:11, 12:16, 13:2, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14 to 13:16, 14:8, 15:5, 15:12, 15:22, 15:28, 15:29, 16:9, 16:10, 17:3, 17:7, 17:11, 18:9, 19:9, 19:11, 19:12, 19:15, 19:17, 19:19, 19:21, 20:6, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:12 to 21:15, 22:11, 23:20, 24:3, 24:4, 24:6

**PROPERTY**

Assault, 3:2, 5:2, 5:20, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:28, 10:303, 10:501, 11:21, 15:16, 18:1, 18:8, 18:13, 19:17, 24:10  
 Personal property, 7:20, 10:200, 10:303, 10:400, 10:401, 11:25, 15:8  
 Real property, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 11:2, 15:9, 19:3, 19:12, 19:17

**PROTECTION**

Health, 3:3, 5:1, 6:12, 6:21, 6:38, 10:100, 10:301, 10:303, 10:401, 10:402, 17:19, 21:27, 23:6

**PROVOCATION**

Burden of proof, 11:33, 11:50  
 Defense, 9:19, 11:33  
 Libel, 11:33

**PROXIMATE CAUSE**

Attorneys, 10:10, 10:11, 10:13, 10:411



## INDEX

### PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

Burden of proof, 10:502  
Children, 10:10, 10:13, 10:20  
Employer, 10:11, 10:12, 10:406,  
10:411, 10:416, 10:501, 21:17  
Evidence, 5:9, 10:12, 10:17, 10:303,  
10:411, 10:416, 10:501, 10:502,  
11:25, 11:47, 21:17, 21:27  
Insurance, 5:9, 10:12, 10:416  
Malpractice, 10:17  
Physical impairment, 10:304  
Trip, 10:502

### PSYCHOLOGISTS

Damages, 2:7, 17:4, 17:19, 21:19  
Malpractice, 17:19, 21:19

### PUBLIC DISCLOSURE OF PRIVATE FACTS

Damages, 10:413  
Intrusion, 10:413  
Plaintiff, 10:413  
Reasonable person, 10:413

### PUBLIC OFFICERS

Insurer, 5:9

### PUBLIC POLICY

Automobile insurance, 7:3, 7:12 to  
7:14, 7:18

### PUBLIC UTILITIES

Utilities, 5:9, 11:14

### PUBLICATION

Housing, 5:1  
Libel, 5:1, 11:6, 11:23, 11:33, 13:1,  
13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14,  
13:15  
Motion pictures, 13:4, 13:7  
Punitive damages for defamation,  
13:2  
Slander of title, 5:9

### PUBLICATIONS

Books, 13:7  
Newspapers, 13:7

### PUBLICITY

Attorney, 9:3  
Cause of action, 9:3  
Complaint, 9:3, 14:9

### PUBLICITY—Cont'd

Damages, 9:3, 14:9  
Discovery, 9:3  
Hearing, 9:3  
Limitations, 9:3  
Models, 9:3  
Pleading, 9:3  
Problems, 9:3  
Trial, 9:3, 14:9

### PUNISHMENT

Sentence, 6:37, 11:3, 21:4, 21:13

### PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Automobiles, 3:3, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 7:6,  
7:12, 9:3  
Bad faith, 3:3, 4:6, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9,  
5:13, 5:14, 5:25, 7:4, 7:12,  
7:13, 7:19, 7:21, 8:1, 8:3, 8:5,  
8:6, 9:1, 9:12, 9:19, 10:100 to  
10:103, 10:200, 10:205, 11:9,  
11:21, 11:32, 11:34, 15:6,  
15:23, 17:6, 19:18, 21:6, 21:17,  
23:8, 23:14  
Bifurcated trial, 5:1, 6:9, 10:504,  
11:6, 11:31, 11:36, 11:51, 12:3,  
12:4, 12:6, 12:7, 12:9, 12:11 to  
12:13, 12:15, 21:4, 21:21, 21:23  
Children, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21,  
10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20,  
10:101, 10:207, 11:22, 15:5,  
19:12, 24:7  
Civil Rights Act, 4:10, 7:4, 7:20,  
10:202, 10:402, 10:412, 11:6,  
11:48, 14:6, 15:2, 15:3, 15:9,  
15:15 to 15:17, 15:24 to 15:28,  
15:31, 15:36  
Closing argument, 6:33, 9:14  
Comparative negligence, 6:16, 9:12,  
9:17, 11:22, 16:11  
Contractors, 10:203, 10:414  
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9,  
7:10, 7:12, 7:14, 7:20, 7:21,  
7:27, 8:1, 10:12, 10:504, 11:28,  
14:3, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 15:10,  
19:3, 19:7, 19:11, 21:6, 22:11,  
23:1  
Corporations, 2:9, 3:5, 6:10, 6:35,  
7:4, 7:12, 7:14, 7:15, 7:28, 9:1,  
10:20, 10:403, 11:14, 11:46,  
21:1, 21:19, 22:3 to 22:11, 23:6,

**PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd**

23:8, 23:16, 24:3, 24:7, 24:10  
 Debtor, 5:20, 9:17, 9:19, 20:4  
 Defamation action, 5:1, 9:9, 11:31, 12:8, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:3, 14:5  
 Discovery, 5:1, 5:37, 6:1, 6:21, 6:28 to 6:32, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:500, 10:502, 11:3, 11:33, 11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10 to 12:14, 15:4, 16:7, 19:3, 19:10, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4, 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11, 21:15, 21:17, 21:20, 21:21, 21:27  
 Driving while intoxicated, 5:2, 5:3, 7:13, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502, 11:47  
 Due process, 3:3, 3:5 to 4:8, 4:13, 5:10, 5:19, 5:35, 6:6, 6:35, 7:19, 8:6, 9:16, 10:16, 10:21, 10:402, 10:500, 10:502 to 10:504, 11:11, 11:14, 11:20, 11:33, 11:48, 12:11, 15:15 to 15:17, 15:19, 15:21, 18:1, 18:5 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:13, 22:11  
 Earnings, 6:15, 6:33, 10:103, 10:300, 10:302, 10:402, 10:411, 15:25, 15:31, 16:9, 19:19  
 Employer, 1:1, 2:4, 2:7, 2:8, 3:3, 4:9, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:11, 5:14, 6:35, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:21, 7:27, 10:11, 10:12, 10:101 to 10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 10:406, 10:411, 10:412, 10:414, 10:416, 11:2, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:16, 11:17, 11:24, 11:31 to 11:33, 11:36, 11:51, 12:4, 13:2, 13:10, 14:3, 14:6, 14:9, 15:23, 15:25, 15:28 to 15:31, 15:37, 17:17, 19:3, 21:2, 21:6, 21:17, 21:19, 22:5, 22:7, 22:9, 24:1 to 24:7, 24:10, 24:12  
 Evidence, 1:1 to 2:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:3, 4:8, 4:13, 4:14, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9, 5:14, 5:15, 5:17, 5:23, 5:25 to 5:29, 5:36, 5:37, 6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:9, 6:10, 6:15, 6:19 to 6:26, 6:28, 6:30 to 6:33, 6:35, 6:37, 6:38, 7:12, 7:15, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 9:10, 9:12, 9:14, 9:17, 10:12, 10:21,

**PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd**

10:100, 10:205, 10:303, 10:407, 10:411, 10:416, 10:500, 10:502, 10:504, 11:2 to 11:16, 11:18, 11:20 to 11:22, 11:24 to 11:29, 11:31 to 11:34, 11:36 to 11:38, 11:41, 11:43 to 11:47, 11:49 to 11:52, 11:54, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6 to 12:11, 12:14 to 12:16, 13:2, 13:7, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:9, 14:11, 15:2, 15:4, 15:5, 15:10, 15:12, 15:20, 15:22, 15:23, 15:28 to 15:30, 16:4, 16:7 to 16:10, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:7, 17:9 to 17:11, 17:15, 17:19, 18:2 to 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:7, 19:9, 19:11, 19:12, 19:17, 19:19, 19:21, 20:3, 20:5, 20:6, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6, 21:8, 21:9, 21:11 to 21:15, 21:17, 21:20, 21:21, 21:23, 21:27, 22:3, 22:5 to 22:7, 22:9 to 22:11, 23:17, 24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:9, 24:10  
 Expenses, 2:10, 2:11, 4:3, 4:16, 5:9, 6:7, 7:4, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1, 10:12, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:200, 10:201, 10:300, 10:301, 10:303 to 10:305, 10:402, 10:404 to 10:408, 10:410, 11:25, 12:2, 14:6, 14:9 to 14:11, 16:9, 17:9, 18:3 to 21:4, 21:6, 21:11, 21:13, 21:17, 21:18  
 Federal Tort Claims Act, 9:12  
 Financial status, 3:3, 5:37, 6:9, 9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 11:34, 12:15, 12:16, 14:11, 16:8, 18:8, 21:6, 22:10  
 Forms, 2:2, 2:7, 3:6, 5:1, 5:2, 6:23, 6:26, 7:2, 7:28, 9:1, 9:3, 9:8, 10:1, 10:10 to 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:100 to 10:103, 10:200 to 10:207, 10:300 to 10:305, 10:400 to 10:416, 10:500, 10:502 to 10:504, 11:3, 11:25, 11:36, 11:37, 13:1, 13:4, 15:22, 15:32, 16:6, 17:11, 19:2, 19:3, 19:7, 19:10, 20:2, 20:6, 21:1, 21:2, 21:5, 21:6  
 Generally, 4:1, 5:6, 5:18, 6:6, 6:15, 6:36, 7:28, 9:11  
 Good cause, 5:14, 9:9, 21:11

## INDEX

### PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

Good faith, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:2, 5:7,  
5:9, 5:25, 8:1, 8:6, 9:19,  
10:415, 11:6, 11:33, 11:37,  
11:54, 13:8, 15:20, 15:23,  
15:28, 15:31, 16:10, 17:6,  
17:16, 17:18, 18:10, 20:2, 21:6,  
21:15, 21:17, 24:12

Horses, 19:9

Hospitals, 5:1, 10:16, 10:21, 11:36,  
17:19

Housing, 3:5, 4:6, 5:1, 7:7, 7:12,  
10:206, 10:403, 15:9, 15:12,  
15:13, 15:31 to 15:33, 21:17,  
24:10

Hunting, 7:13, 15:12, 19:11

Income, 1:1, 3:6, 4:16, 5:1, 5:31,  
7:7, 7:12, 8:6, 9:2, 10:15,  
10:20, 10:21, 10:100, 10:205,  
10:305, 11:9, 11:22, 11:38,  
11:49, 14:1 to 14:6, 14:10,  
14:11, 18:8, 19:19, 21:4, 21:13,  
21:17, 21:21

Insurance, 2:3, 2:4, 2:7, 2:9, 3:3, 3:6,  
4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 4:15, 5:2, 5:7,  
5:9, 5:11, 5:28, 5:29, 5:35, 6:5,  
6:7, 6:11, 6:14, 7:1 to 7:28, 8:1,  
8:3 to 8:6, 9:2, 9:5, 9:9, 9:14,  
10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,  
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9 to  
11:11, 11:26, 11:32 to 11:34,  
11:48, 12:3, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9 to  
12:11, 14:3, 15:9, 16:4, 16:6,  
17:19, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8, 19:3,  
20:3, 20:5, 21:2 to 21:6, 21:18,  
21:22, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 23:1,  
23:7, 23:8, 23:14, 23:17, 24:5,  
24:10, 24:11

Interference with contract, 11:21

Jury, 1:1 to 1:3, 2:2, 2:3, 2:7, 2:9,  
2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:4,  
4:12, 4:13, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4, 5:9,  
5:10, 5:14, 5:17 to 5:24, 5:26,  
5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33, 5:36,  
6:1 to 6:3, 6:5, 6:6, 6:8, 6:9,  
6:14 to 6:17, 6:20 to 6:23, 6:25,  
6:30, 6:31, 6:33, 6:35, 6:37,  
6:38, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:9, 7:12,  
7:13, 7:15, 7:20, 7:21, 7:24,  
7:27, 8:6, 9:1 to 9:4, 9:7 to 9:9,  
9:12 to 9:19, 10:16, 10:18 to

### PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

10:21, 10:100, 10:206, 10:207,  
10:303 to 10:305, 10:404,  
10:411, 10:413, 10:500, 10:502,  
10:504, 11:1 to 11:22, 11:24 to  
11:29, 11:31 to 11:54, 12:1 to  
12:4, 12:6 to 12:16, 13:4, 13:8,  
13:10, 13:15, 15:4, 15:21 to  
15:23, 15:25, 15:31, 16:3, 16:6  
to 16:10, 17:2, 17:3, 17:6, 17:7,  
17:9 to 17:11, 17:15, 17:17 to  
17:19, 18:1 to 18:15, 19:3,  
19:7, 19:11, 19:17, 19:19, 20:2,  
20:4, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:9,  
21:12, 21:15, 21:17, 21:21,  
21:23, 21:24, 21:26, 21:27,  
22:7, 22:10, 22:11, 23:8, 23:22,  
24:3, 24:4, 24:6, 24:7, 24:9,  
24:10, 24:12

Libel, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26,  
11:28, 11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:4,  
13:8, 13:10, 13:11, 13:15,  
14:11, 19:17

Limitations, 3:3, 3:6, 4:15, 4:16, 5:1,  
5:23, 5:31, 6:38, 7:8, 7:26, 9:1,  
9:3, 9:12, 9:16, 9:20, 10:1,  
10:500, 10:502, 10:504, 11:1,  
11:33, 11:34, 11:36, 12:2, 13:7,  
13:8, 13:10, 13:12, 15:4, 15:9  
to 15:11, 15:16, 15:17, 15:19,  
15:25, 17:9, 17:18, 17:19,  
18:13, 20:4, 21:5, 21:8, 21:9,  
21:15 to 21:20, 21:27, 23:13,  
23:21, 24:12

Malicious prosecution action, 7:3,  
7:12, 11:31, 17:10

Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:4, 7:9,  
7:12, 9:1, 9:9, 10:301, 10:407,  
16:4, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5 to 17:10,  
17:18 to 21:19

Mitigation, 5:17, 5:36, 9:11, 9:12,  
9:15, 11:21, 11:33, 11:50, 18:5,  
21:2

Motions, 6:29, 9:2, 9:14, 9:17, 15:3,  
18:2, 18:3, 18:9, 21:20

Multiple defendants, 6:35, 9:7,  
10:502, 11:16, 11:26, 16:1 to  
16:11

Net worth, 3:3, 3:7, 4:16, 5:1, 5:20,  
6:9, 9:2, 9:17, 10:504, 11:10,  
11:11, 11:25, 11:33, 11:34,

**PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd**

11:41, 11:43, 11:44, 11:49,  
11:52, 12:3, 12:7, 12:11, 12:15,  
15:4, 16:9, 18:5, 18:8, 18:13,  
21:2, 21:11, 21:17, 21:21, 21:27  
Pleadings, 4:13, 5:1, 5:22, 5:25,  
5:29, 6:15, 6:28, 6:38, 9:2, 9:3,  
9:12, 10:1, 10:409, 12:8, 13:10,  
15:3, 15:17, 20:6, 23:16  
Prejudice, 3:3, 3:6, 6:9, 6:15, 6:17,  
6:37, 9:9, 9:13, 9:14, 10:407,  
11:4, 11:6, 11:8, 11:10, 11:11,  
11:13, 11:29, 11:33, 11:36,  
11:39, 11:48, 11:51, 11:53,  
11:54, 12:1 to 12:4, 12:6, 12:8  
to 12:15, 15:3, 15:9, 15:29,  
18:1, 18:2, 18:4, 18:6, 18:7,  
18:9, 18:13 to 18:15, 21:4, 21:6  
Products liability, 2:7, 3:2, 3:3, 4:6,  
4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:1 to  
6:38, 7:13, 7:14, 7:28, 9:1, 9:5,  
9:9, 10:10 to 10:16, 10:18 to  
10:21, 10:408, 10:500, 10:502,  
11:1, 11:11, 11:31, 11:50, 12:4,  
18:6, 21:2, 21:3, 21:17, 22:3,  
22:7, 22:8, 22:11, 23:5, 23:8,  
23:13  
Protective orders, 12:11  
Punishment, 1:2, 1:3, 2:1 to 2:7, 2:9  
to 2:12, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:4,  
4:10 to 4:12, 4:14, 5:1, 5:10,  
5:11, 5:15 to 5:17, 5:19, 5:20,  
5:23, 5:27, 5:29 to 5:31, 5:33,  
6:4 to 6:7, 6:9 to 6:11, 6:13,  
6:15, 6:21, 6:22, 6:33, 6:35,  
6:37, 7:4, 7:10 to 7:15, 7:18,  
7:20, 7:23, 7:27, 7:28, 8:6, 9:1,  
9:2, 9:7, 9:8, 9:17, 10:500,  
10:504, 11:2, 11:3, 11:6, 11:10,  
11:11, 11:19, 11:20, 11:24,  
11:29, 11:31, 11:32, 11:36,  
11:37, 11:40, 11:41, 11:44,  
11:45, 11:47, 11:50, 11:51,  
11:53, 12:8, 12:11, 13:2, 13:15,  
14:1 to 15:2, 15:5, 15:6, 16:3,  
16:4, 16:7 to 16:9, 16:11, 17:5,  
18:1, 18:4, 18:6 to 18:9, 18:15,  
19:17, 19:19, 20:3 to 20:6, 21:2  
to 21:7, 21:9, 21:10, 21:12,  
21:13, 21:17, 21:27, 22:3, 22:5,  
22:8, 22:9, 23:17, 23:19, 24:6,  
24:7, 24:9, 24:10

**PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd**

Radio, 13:4, 13:8  
Railroads, 11:14  
Records, 3:3, 5:1, 5:16, 6:20, 6:25,  
6:28, 6:30 to 6:32, 10:100,  
10:101, 10:409, 10:415, 11:33,  
14:6, 15:5, 15:20, 17:14, 17:18,  
21:4, 21:17, 22:6  
Sexual harassment, 10:413, 11:31,  
15:37, 18:5  
Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5  
Special verdict, 5:1, 7:15, 9:9, 11:3,  
11:6, 11:9, 11:33, 12:7, 12:11,  
21:6  
Statutes, 2:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:6, 4:7, 4:9,  
4:10, 4:12, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:4,  
5:7, 5:10, 5:11, 5:19, 5:31, 5:37,  
6:9, 6:13, 6:25, 6:36, 6:38, 7:3,  
7:12, 7:14, 7:18, 7:23 to 7:28,  
8:5, 8:6, 9:1, 9:8, 9:12, 9:18,  
10:20, 10:101, 10:102, 10:200,  
10:202, 10:203, 10:401, 10:402,  
10:414, 10:500, 10:503, 11:19,  
11:28, 12:1, 12:6 to 12:8, 12:11,  
13:7, 13:8, 15:6, 15:11, 15:12,  
15:15, 15:23, 15:32, 17:7, 17:8,  
17:12, 17:19, 18:5, 18:6, 18:8,  
18:15, 19:17, 19:19, 21:2, 21:3,  
21:8, 21:10, 21:13 to 21:15,  
21:17 to 21:20, 21:25, 23:5,  
23:8, 23:19, 24:12  
Tax, 5:20, 6:8, 9:2, 9:9, 9:19, 9:20,  
11:9, 14:1 to 14:6, 14:9 to  
14:11, 17:9, 17:14, 18:8, 23:22  
Trifurcation, 12:7  
Wealth, 1:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 5:1, 5:20,  
5:23, 5:27, 6:1, 6:9, 6:22, 6:37,  
7:13, 7:27, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7, 9:9,  
10:411, 10:500, 10:502, 10:504,  
11:4, 11:11, 11:13, 11:16, 11:22,  
11:27, 11:31 to 11:33, 11:39 to  
11:41, 11:50, 11:52, 12:4, 12:7,  
12:9, 12:11, 12:15, 16:6 to 16:9,  
18:7 to 18:9, 21:6 to 21:9,  
21:12, 21:14, 21:21, 21:23,  
24:9, 24:10  
Wrongful death, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,  
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,  
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7,  
9:12, 10:15, 10:20, 10:301,  
10:410, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,

## INDEX

### **PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd**

11:20, 11:22, 11:25, 11:34,  
11:36, 11:39, 11:44, 11:47, 12:9,  
14:3, 16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8,  
18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17, 23:6,  
23:8, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19

### **PURCHASE**

Sales, 3:3, 10:21, 10:414, 19:10,  
19:19, 22:4, 22:5

### **QUALIFICATION**

Definition, 19:8

### **QUALIFICATIONS**

Family, 13:10

### **QUANTITY**

Amount, 11:34

### **RACE**

Discrimination, 3:5, 7:9, 10:412,  
15:2, 15:3, 15:5, 15:9, 15:10,  
15:24, 15:25, 24:12

Housing, 3:5, 7:12, 10:403, 15:9

Police, 3:5, 7:9, 7:12

School, 7:12, 15:5

Slavery, 15:2

### **RACKETEER INFLUENCED**

RICO, 18:6

### **RADIO**

Burden of proof, 13:8

Case, 13:4, 13:8

Damages, 13:4, 13:8

Defamation, 13:4, 13:8

Defenses, 13:8

Forms, 13:4

Jurisdiction, 13:4

Knowledge, 13:8

Libel action, 13:4

Police, 13:8

Punitive damages, 13:4, 13:8

Reports, 13:8

State court, 13:8

### **RAILROADS**

Damages, 11:14

Death, 11:14

Employees, 11:14

Evidence, 11:14

### **RAILROADS—Cont'd**

Punitive damages, 11:14

Rules, 11:14

Safety, 11:14

State, 11:14

Trial, 11:14

Wanton conduct, 11:14

Willful, 11:14

### **RATES**

Insurance, 2:4, 6:5, 6:7, 6:11, 7:12,  
21:2

### **RATIFICATION**

Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 9:5, 11:6, 21:6,  
23:1

### **READING**

Experts, 19:19

Jury, 6:33, 7:3, 9:19, 16:9, 19:3,  
19:19

### **REAL ESTATE**

Real property, 10:415, 19:12

### **REAL PROPERTY**

Agent, 10:405, 11:2, 19:12

Appeals, 19:17

Assault, 19:17

Business, 10:405, 10:414, 19:3,  
19:17

Compensation, 19:17

Contracts, 15:9, 19:3

Costs, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415

Custom, 15:9, 19:3

Damages, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415,  
11:2, 15:9, 19:3, 19:12, 19:17

Date, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415

Defamation, 19:17

Discovery, 19:3

Employer, 10:414, 11:2, 19:3

Evidence, 11:2, 19:12, 19:17

Exemplary damages, 11:2, 19:17

Expenses, 10:405

Fees, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415

Forms, 10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 19:3

Fraud, 10:405, 10:414, 11:2, 19:3,  
19:12, 19:17

Good faith, 10:415

Housing, 15:9

Inspection, 19:12

**REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd**

Insurance, **15:9, 19:3**  
 Interest, **10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 19:17**  
 Interference with contractual relations, **10:415**  
 Joint, **10:405**  
 Jurisdiction, **10:415**  
 Libel, **19:17**  
 Owners, **10:405, 10:415, 11:2, 15:9**  
 Parties, **10:405, 10:415, 15:9, 19:3, 19:17**  
 Pleading, **10:405, 10:414, 10:415**  
 Prejudice, **15:9**  
 Principal, **10:405, 10:415, 11:2**  
 Proof, **11:2, 19:12, 19:17**  
 Records, **10:415**  
 Sales, **10:414, 10:415**  
 Sanctions, **15:9**  
 Slander, **19:17**  
 Standards, **19:3**  
 Time, **10:405, 10:414, 10:415, 19:12**  
 Title, **10:414, 15:9**  
 Torts, **19:17**  
 Trespass, **10:405, 11:2, 19:17**  
 Venue, **10:415**  
 Zoning, **10:415**

**REASONS**

Criminal investigations, **13:8**  
 Jurors, **1:2, 3:3, 9:2, 11:33, 12:6, 13:11, 18:7**

**RECKLESSNESS**

Insurance, **5:7, 7:6, 7:14, 7:15, 7:18, 7:19, 11:32, 11:33, 12:3**  
 Malpractice, **3:5, 5:1, 9:1, 17:6, 17:7**

**RECORDS**

Books, **21:4**  
 Medical Records, **5:1, 10:100, 10:101, 17:18**

**REFERENCES**

Employer, **7:12, 24:4**

**REGULATIONS**

Rules, **5:1**

**REHABILITATION**

Experts, **2:2**

**REHABILITATION—Cont'd**

Rehabilitation Act, **15:34**

**REIMBURSEMENT**

Malpractice, **7:4**

**REINSURANCE**

Insurance, **7:21**

**RELATIONSHIP**

Medical, **3:5, 5:1, 6:25, 7:4, 7:12, 8:3, 9:17, 10:17, 10:101, 10:207, 10:304, 10:500, 11:25, 17:2, 17:5, 17:9, 18:8, 22:7**  
 Special relationship, **10:207, 13:8, 17:2, 19:3, 22:11**

**RELATIVES**

Family, **10:203**

**RELEASE**

Discharge, **16:2**

**RELEVANCE**

Bad acts, **3:3, 9:9**  
 Discovery, **6:31, 9:9, 12:10, 21:6**  
 Insurer, **3:3, 7:9, 9:9, 18:8, 21:6**

**RELIANCE**

Insurer, **8:6, 10:301**  
 Malpractice, **10:301, 17:18**

**RELIEF**

Remedies, **3:3, 4:13, 5:9, 5:11, 6:16 to 10:17, 10:411, 10:412, 13:13, 15:3, 15:4, 15:19, 15:25, 15:28, 15:30, 15:31, 15:34, 19:6, 19:20, 20:1 to 20:6**

**RELIGION**

Jury, **3:5, 3:7, 15:25**

**RELOCATION**

Place, **23:16**

**REMAND**

Insurance, **3:3, 7:15, 12:3, 21:4**

**REMEDIES**

Automobiles, **3:3**  
 Condemnation, **15:31**  
 Debtor, **20:4**  
 Election of remedies, **20:5**

## INDEX

### REMEDIES—Cont'd

Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 5:11, 10:411,  
10:412, 15:25, 15:28, 15:30,  
15:31, 15:37  
Fair Housing, 15:31  
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,  
13:15, 20:2  
Separation, 20:6  
Sexual Harassment, 15:37

### REMITTITUR

Additur, 5:23, 18:1, 18:2, 18:9, 18:11  
to 18:14

### REMOVAL

Federal courts, 6:9, 9:4, 23:20  
Insurance, 7:9, 7:12

### REPAIR

Automobiles, 3:3, 9:3  
Elevators, 6:21  
Oil, 3:3  
Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 6:21  
Records, 3:3  
Tires, 6:21

### REPETITION

Witnesses, 3:3

### REPORTS

Abuse of children, 10:207  
Accidents, 5:26, 6:3, 6:21, 10:101  
Annual reports, 6:8  
Attorneys, 10:21, 10:100  
Automobile insurance, 7:19, 8:6  
Automobiles, 6:8  
Children, 6:21, 10:101, 10:207  
Damages, 5:26, 6:2, 6:3, 6:5, 6:8,  
6:20, 6:21, 6:31, 7:19, 8:6,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:101, 10:207,  
13:8, 13:10, 18:7, 21:4  
Defamation, 13:8, 13:10  
Evidence, 5:26, 6:2, 6:3, 6:5, 6:20,  
6:21, 6:31, 8:6, 10:21, 10:100,  
13:10, 18:7, 21:4  
Hospitals, 10:21  
Insurance, 6:5, 7:19, 8:6, 10:100,  
10:101, 21:4  
Investigations, 13:8

### REPORTS—Cont'd

Liability, 5:26, 6:2, 6:3, 6:5, 6:8,  
6:20, 6:21, 6:31, 7:19, 8:6,  
10:21, 13:8, 13:10, 18:7, 21:4  
Libel and slander, 8:6  
Physical, 8:6, 10:21, 10:100, 10:101,  
10:207  
Settlement, 8:6, 10:101  
Statements, 6:8, 10:101, 13:8, 13:10,  
21:4  
Television, 6:21, 10:21, 13:8  
Witness, 6:31, 13:8

### REPRESENTATIONS

Insurance, 15:9, 19:3  
Misrepresentations, 4:13, 10:20,  
10:21, 10:207, 10:414, 19:3,  
19:7, 19:9, 19:13, 19:14

### REPUTATION

Character, 5:7, 7:12, 10:205, 11:33,  
13:10, 13:16, 14:7

### REQUEST

Cancer, 11:33  
Children, 19:12  
Compromise, 12:11  
Discovery, 5:1, 6:32, 9:3, 10:17,  
10:500, 11:33, 12:3, 12:4,  
12:11, 12:12, 21:8, 21:20, 21:27  
Employer, 3:3, 5:1, 7:12, 7:15,  
10:412, 10:414, 11:31, 11:33,  
12:4, 24:5, 24:6, 24:12  
Forms, 5:1 to 9:3, 10:17, 10:19,  
10:21, 10:100, 10:303, 10:304,  
10:401 to 10:403, 10:408,  
10:412, 10:414, 10:415, 10:500,  
11:37  
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:21  
Insurance, 3:3, 5:2, 5:29, 7:12, 7:15,  
10:100, 10:500, 11:11, 11:33,  
12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 23:8, 24:5  
Jury trial, 5:1, 10:304, 12:7, 12:12  
Minors, 10:408  
Police, 5:2, 7:12, 10:303, 10:402,  
12:3, 15:17  
Production, 3:3, 6:32, 10:21, 11:33,  
12:3  
Sexual harassment, 11:31  
Support, 3:3, 5:1, 5:2, 7:12, 9:3,  
10:100, 10:408, 11:31, 11:33,



**REQUEST—Cont'd**

12:4, 12:7, 12:8, 12:11, 12:12,  
13:15, 15:17, 17:5, 17:7, 19:12,  
21:8, 21:20, 24:12

**RES IPSA LOQUITUR**

Products liability, 6:12

**RESCISSION**

Fraud, 5:7, 8:6, 19:6, 19:8 to 19:10,  
19:15, 19:17, 20:6

Health, 8:6

Horses, 19:9

Insurance, 5:7, 8:6, 20:3

Jury trial, 8:6

**RESEARCH**

Antitrust, 6:31

Attorneys, 6:32, 10:21, 17:9, 21:2,  
21:3

Engineers, 6:21, 6:22

Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 6:21

**RESERVES**

Insurance, 8:3, 10:500

**RESIDENCE**

Domicile, 23:5, 23:6

**RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR**

Abuse of children, 10:207

Criminal acts, 15:15

Evidence, 6:35, 9:9, 24:4

Instruction on, 24:4

Insurer, 9:9

Intent, 9:9, 10:207, 15:15

Negligent hiring, 24:4

Pleading, 9:9, 10:207, 15:17

Scope of employment, 9:9, 24:1

**RESPONSE**

Answer, 6:1, 7:12, 10:502, 11:44,  
12:11, 13:16, 19:9

**RESTATEMENT OF CONTRACTS**

Good faith, 5:7

**RESTATEMENT OF TORTS**

Slander of title, 5:9

**RESTRICTIONS**

Limitations, 3:3, 5:1, 11:36, 15:9,  
21:8

**RETAILERS**

Products liability, 10:408

**RETALIATION**

Employer, 5:14, 7:27, 10:411, 11:31,  
15:31

Sexual harassment, 11:31

**RETALIATORY DISCHARGE**

Appeals, 18:8

Awards, 7:28, 18:8

Burden of proof, 7:28

Damages, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8

Evidence, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8

Exceptions, 5:14

Exemplary damages, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8

Jurisdiction, 7:28

Jury instructions, 18:8

Justification, 5:14

Motive, 5:14

Occurrence, 7:28

Parties, 7:28, 18:8

Public policy, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8

Punitive damages, 5:14, 7:28, 18:8

Settlement, 7:28, 18:8

Status, 18:8

Termination, 5:14

**RETRACTION**

Libel, 5:1, 11:23, 11:33, 13:8, 13:15

**RETRIAL**

New trial, 18:2

**RETURNS**

Tax, 9:9, 14:11, 18:8

**REVENGE**

Retaliation, 2:6

**REVIEW**

Appeal, 3:3, 3:5, 3:8, 5:20, 6:3, 7:12,  
9:2, 9:12, 9:17, 10:504, 18:3,  
18:4, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9, 18:13,  
20:5, 21:4, 23:12

**REVOCATION**

Housing, 7:12

## INDEX

### RISK

Accountants, 7:2  
Assumption of risk, 9:12, 21:2  
Brain, 6:21, 6:23, 6:35, 16:9  
Insurance, 2:3 to 3:3, 5:28, 6:7, 7:2,  
7:3, 7:5, 7:12, 7:21, 7:27, 7:28,  
8:6, 9:2, 10:12, 10:500, 11:26,  
11:32, 12:3, 12:4, 12:11, 16:4,  
21:2, 21:4, 21:5  
Pharmacists, 10:17, 21:19  
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:28, 7:21, 7:28,  
8:6, 9:2, 9:12, 10:500, 10:501,  
11:43, 12:11, 14:8, 16:9, 17:9,  
21:2  
Underground, 10:203

### ROBBERY

Bad acts, 3:3  
Investigation, 7:9

### ROLLOVERS

Tractors, 6:23

### RULES

Conferences, 12:8  
Hospitals, 5:1  
Malpractice, 5:1, 17:2, 17:5, 17:7,  
17:10, 23:12  
Railroads, 11:14

### SAFETY

Health, 3:3, 4:6, 5:1, 6:21, 6:25,  
6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 8:6, 9:3, 9:10,  
10:16, 10:19, 10:21, 10:207,  
10:303, 11:6, 11:11, 11:33,  
17:19, 21:4, 21:27, 23:6

### SALES

Attorney fees, 4:6  
Automobiles, 3:3, 9:3  
Computers, 6:31  
Defamation, 13:10  
Drugs, 23:6  
Duty of care, 10:21  
Experts, 19:19  
F, 6:39, 10:21, 22:5, 22:9  
Housing, 4:6  
Insurance, 3:3, 4:6, 6:7, 10:12, 21:5,  
22:4, 24:5  
Libel, 13:10  
Lost sales, 10:12

### SALES—Cont'd

Offers, 3:3, 6:10, 6:20  
Price, 3:3, 10:12, 10:414, 10:415,  
19:19, 21:5  
Products liability, 3:3, 4:6, 6:7, 6:10,  
6:18 to 6:20, 6:22, 6:23, 6:31,  
6:33, 6:39, 10:12, 10:21, 18:6,  
22:3  
Profits, 6:7, 6:10, 6:22, 10:21, 19:19  
Real property, 10:414, 10:415  
Records, 3:3, 6:20, 6:31, 10:415  
Service, 6:39, 18:6, 21:5  
Slander, 13:10  
Title search, 19:10  
Warranties, 10:21

### SANCTIONS

Appeal, 3:2, 3:3, 6:5, 6:6, 7:12, 18:3,  
18:4, 18:8, 21:4, 24:3  
Fines, 2:5, 3:3, 5:1, 7:13, 7:23, 15:9,  
21:4, 23:22

### SCARS

Damages, 10:13, 10:18

### SCENE

Place, 7:13, 10:402

### SCHOOLS

Attorneys, 9:17  
Insurance, 24:10  
Jury, 3:7, 6:9, 9:17, 11:28, 21:12,  
24:10  
Settlement, 9:17, 11:28  
Training, 24:10

### SCIENTER

Notice, 3:3, 19:14

### SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

Employer, 2:4, 2:8, 5:1, 10:205,  
11:9, 11:51, 15:28, 24:1, 24:2,  
24:5, 24:7, 24:12

### SEAMEN

Jones Act, 4:14

### SEARCHES

Federal court, 15:15

### SECRETS

Trade secrets, 4:10, 5:1

**SECURITY**

Animals, 5:1  
Landlord, 10:303, 14:6  
Officers, 7:12, 24:3, 24:6

**SEIZURE**

Searches, 15:15

**SELECTION**

Jury, 10:19, 10:21, 10:207, 24:10

**SELF-INCRIMINATION**

Counsel, 9:9  
Juvenile proceedings, 3:3

**SELF-INSURANCE**

Insurance, 7:3

**SELLER**

Sales, 10:414, 10:415, 19:19, 21:5,  
22:4

**SENTENCE**

Guidelines, 21:4  
Punitive Damages, 6:37, 11:3, 11:5,  
11:26, 11:48, 15:21, 21:4, 21:13

**SERVANT**

Employer, 5:14, 7:15, 11:2, 11:36,  
21:19, 24:4, 24:10

**SERVICE OF PROCESS**

Process, 9:1

**SETOFF**

Counterclaim, 9:17

**SETTLEMENT**

Compromise, 5:9, 12:11, 14:9, 21:2,  
21:9, 21:18

**SEVERANCE**

Parties, 12:4

**SEX**

Damages, 3:5, 10:404, 15:3, 15:24,  
15:25, 15:37, 24:12  
Education, 15:37  
Harassment, 15:37, 24:12  
Jury, 3:5, 10:404, 15:25, 24:12  
Personal injuries, 3:5  
Schools, 15:37  
Sexual harassment, 15:37

**SEXUAL HARASSMENT**

Bifurcated trial, 11:31  
Burden of proof, 11:31  
Complaint, 10:413, 11:31  
Damages, 10:413, 11:31, 15:37, 18:5  
Definitions, 11:31  
Emotional distress, 10:413  
Evidence, 11:31, 18:5  
Exemplary damages, 18:5  
Forms, 10:413  
Intentional infliction of emotional  
distress, 10:413  
Jurisdiction, 10:413  
Jury, 10:413, 11:31, 18:5  
Liability, 11:31, 15:37  
Mental anguish, 10:413  
Notice, 15:37, 18:5  
Preponderance of evidence, 11:31  
Punitive damages, 10:413, 11:31,  
15:37, 18:5  
Special damages, 10:413, 11:31  
State statutes, 18:5

**SHAME**

Embarrassment, 10:413  
Medical, 10:207

**SHAREHOLDERS**

Stock, 22:6, 22:7, 24:11

**SHOCK**

Fright, 10:15, 10:204, 10:303

**SICKNESS**

Disease, 7:4, 7:16, 7:17

**SIMILAR**

Accidents, 5:3, 5:26, 5:33, 6:3, 6:21,  
7:12, 9:9, 10:12, 11:6, 11:25  
Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3  
Sexual harassment, 11:31, 15:37,  
18:5  
Trip, 10:502, 20:2, 24:7

**SIZE**

Amount, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:3, 5:23,  
5:28, 5:31, 6:9, 7:15, 7:21, 9:9,  
10:500 to 10:502, 10:504, 13:2,  
18:1, 18:6 to 18:9, 18:13, 21:9,  
21:12

## INDEX

### SKIING

Defense, 7:28  
Evidence, 7:28  
Generally, 7:28  
Injuries, 7:28  
Jurisdiction, 7:28  
Negligence, 7:28  
Notice, 7:28  
Statutes, 7:28

### SLANDER

Libel, 4:4, 5:1, 7:9, 8:6, 11:6, 11:26,  
11:33, 11:47, 13:1, 13:3, 13:4,  
13:6, 13:9 to 13:11, 13:14,  
13:15, 19:17

### SLEEP

Insomnia, 10:17

### SOCIAL SECURITY

Appeals, 17:9  
Attorneys, 17:9  
Benefits, 10:500  
Due process, 10:500  
Evidence, 10:500, 17:9  
Fees, 10:500, 17:9  
Forms, 10:500  
Insurance, 10:500  
Time, 10:500

### SOCIETY

Children, 5:10, 5:19, 10:10, 10:15,  
10:20, 11:22  
Hospitals, 10:16

### SOUND

Voice, 15:5

### SOURCE

Origin, 10:500, 15:9

### SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

Claim, 9:19, 15:28, 24:8

### SPECIAL DAMAGES

Damages, 5:1, 5:9, 10:18, 10:400,  
10:411, 10:413, 11:31, 11:33,  
13:3, 13:8, 15:21  
Slander of title, 5:9

### SPECIAL INTERROGATORIES

Employer, 11:16

### SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP

Family, 10:207, 13:8, 22:11  
Friends, 13:8

### SPECIAL VERDICTS

Issues, 11:1  
Liability, 11:1  
Punitive damages, 11:1

### SPECIFICATIONS

Plans, 17:16, 19:14

### SPEECH

Freedom of speech, 3:4, 13:1, 13:10

### SPEED

Automobiles, 6:1  
Negligence, 6:1, 7:4, 7:13, 10:300,  
10:302, 10:304, 10:305, 10:502

### SPINE

Hospitals, 10:21

### SPORTS

Evidence, 3:3, 18:3  
Proof, 3:3

### SPOUSES

Husband, 17:5  
Medical, 10:20, 10:21, 17:5

### STANDARD OF CARE

Malpractice, 17:2, 17:5  
Physicians, 17:5

### STANDARDS

Accidents, 6:25, 10:501, 11:6, 11:25  
Building, 5:9, 19:7, 19:19  
Care, 3:3, 5:9, 5:10, 6:19, 6:27, 9:2,  
9:3, 9:10, 10:15, 10:21, 10:301,  
10:500 to 10:502, 11:9, 11:19,  
11:25, 11:34, 13:11, 13:15,  
17:2, 17:5, 17:6, 17:18, 17:19,  
19:3, 19:19, 21:4, 24:7  
Children, 5:10, 10:15, 15:5, 24:7  
Construction, 4:13, 5:9, 9:3, 10:15,  
13:11  
Driving while intoxicated, 10:502  
Drugs, 6:25, 21:4, 21:27  
Evidence, 1:2, 3:3, 4:13, 5:9, 6:9,  
6:15, 6:19, 6:20, 6:25, 9:1 to  
9:3, 9:10, 10:21, 10:500 to  
10:502, 10:504, 11:6, 11:9,

**STANDARDS—Cont'd**

11:13, 11:20, 11:25, 11:29,  
11:34, 12:3, 12:4, 13:11, 13:15,  
15:5, 15:22, 15:30, 17:2, 17:5,  
17:6, 17:19, 18:2, 18:5, 19:7,  
19:15, 19:19, 20:6, 21:4 to  
21:6, 21:12, 21:13, 21:27  
Gas, 24:7  
Health, 3:3, 5:9, 6:25, 9:3, 9:10,  
10:21, 10:301, 11:6, 15:5, 17:2,  
17:5, 17:19, 21:4, 21:27  
Hospitals, 10:21, 17:19  
Insurer, 2:9, 3:3, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 9:2,  
10:301, 13:8, 19:15, 21:6, 24:7  
Malpractice, 9:1, 10:301, 17:2, 17:5,  
17:6, 17:18, 17:19  
Minors, 5:10  
Products liability, 3:3, 5:9, 6:9, 6:13,  
6:15, 6:19, 6:20, 6:25, 6:27,  
9:1, 10:15, 10:21, 10:500,  
10:502, 11:1, 12:4  
Professional conduct, 17:5  
Real property, 19:3  
Tires, 10:502

**STANDING**

Lost, 6:8, 13:14  
Parties, 9:9, 10:17, 10:205, 13:14,  
18:1, 19:7, 19:19, 20:6

**STATEMENTS**

Appeal, 3:3, 9:1, 11:20, 19:9, 21:4  
Automobile insurance, 11:11, 11:33  
Conferences, 12:8  
Conspiracy, 10:414  
Financial statement, 21:4  
Horses, 19:9  
Insurance, 3:3, 10:101, 11:11, 11:33,  
20:3, 21:4  
Labor, 11:33  
Press, 11:33, 13:1, 13:4, 13:10,  
13:14  
Settlements, 9:1  
Witnesses, 3:3, 10:205, 13:15, 13:16

**STATES**

Action, 2:2, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:6, 4:8  
to 4:10, 4:13 to 4:16, 5:1 to 5:4,  
5:7, 5:9 to 5:11, 5:14, 5:17,  
5:19, 5:20, 5:25, 5:28, 5:31,  
6:3, 6:9, 6:11, 6:14, 6:16, 6:17,

**STATES—Cont'd**

6:21, 6:25, 6:37, 6:38, 7:2, 7:3,  
7:8, 7:9, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:17,  
7:20, 7:23, 7:27, 8:5, 9:1, 9:4,  
9:7 to 9:10, 9:12, 9:19, 9:20,  
10:13, 10:202, 10:303, 10:305,  
10:402, 10:413, 10:416, 10:500  
to 10:504, 11:1, 11:14, 11:19,  
11:28, 11:33, 11:36, 11:37, 12:4,  
12:6, 12:8, 12:9, 12:11, 12:12,  
12:14, 13:3, 13:7, 13:8, 13:10,  
13:11, 13:15, 14:3, 15:3, 15:4,  
15:6, 15:9, 15:15 to 15:19,  
15:22, 15:31, 15:32, 15:37,  
16:4, 16:9 to 17:10, 17:19,  
18:1, 18:2, 18:4, 18:6, 18:8,  
18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 19:9, 19:13,  
19:14, 19:19, 19:21, 20:1 to  
21:4, 21:6 to 21:8, 21:10,  
21:13, 21:17, 21:18, 21:20,  
21:24, 21:26, 22:11, 23:1, 23:2,  
23:5 to 23:9, 23:11, 23:12,  
23:14, 23:20, 23:22, 23:23, 24:7  
to 24:9  
Administrative regulations, 10:13  
Age discrimination in employment,  
15:31  
Automobiles, 3:3, 6:11, 7:12  
California, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:7, 4:13, 5:1  
to 5:4, 5:20, 5:28, 5:36, 5:37,  
6:11, 6:37 to 6:39, 7:13, 7:20,  
9:9, 9:10, 10:413, 12:11, 15:15,  
15:31, 16:9, 17:19, 18:8, 19:19,  
21:15, 21:20, 21:24, 23:7, 23:8,  
23:15, 23:16, 23:20  
Civil rights, 4:10, 5:1, 7:9, 7:12,  
7:13, 7:20, 10:202, 10:402,  
11:48, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:6, 15:8,  
15:9, 15:15 to 15:19, 15:22,  
15:24, 15:31, 15:32, 15:37  
Class actions, 5:28, 12:2, 21:17  
Contracts, 5:7, 5:9, 7:2, 7:3, 7:9,  
7:12, 7:20, 7:27, 10:504, 11:28,  
14:3, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 21:6,  
22:11, 23:1  
Costs, 3:3, 4:3, 4:10, 4:16, 5:25,  
6:38, 7:12, 7:23, 7:27, 9:15,  
9:19, 9:20, 10:13, 10:21,  
10:202, 10:205, 10:303, 10:305,  
10:413, 10:416, 10:501, 11:1,  
17:19, 18:1, 18:4, 18:5, 18:8,

## INDEX

### STATES—Cont'd

19:14, 21:3, 21:6 to 21:8,  
21:17, 21:18  
Counties, 3:7, 11:28  
Courts, 3:3, 3:5 to 3:9, 4:3, 4:4, 4:7,  
4:12 to 4:15, 5:2 to 5:4, 5:7,  
5:9, 5:11, 5:12, 5:19, 5:20, 5:25,  
5:28, 6:3, 6:9, 6:10, 6:14, 6:16,  
6:25, 6:38, 7:2, 7:3, 7:8, 7:9,  
7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:17, 7:20,  
7:23, 7:27, 9:1, 9:4, 9:7 to 9:10,  
9:12, 9:15, 9:16, 9:19, 9:20,  
10:502, 10:504, 11:14, 11:33,  
11:36, 11:48, 12:4, 12:6, 12:8,  
12:9, 12:11, 12:14, 13:7, 13:8,  
13:10, 13:11, 13:15, 14:1, 15:2  
to 15:4, 15:6, 15:9, 15:16,  
15:18, 15:19, 15:22, 15:24,  
15:31, 15:32, 16:9, 16:10,  
17:19, 18:1, 18:2, 18:4 to 18:6,  
18:8, 18:9, 18:12 to 18:15,  
19:9, 19:13, 19:19, 19:21, 20:1  
to 21:4, 21:6, 21:13, 21:17,  
21:20, 22:11, 23:1, 23:2, 23:5,  
23:7 to 23:9, 23:11, 23:12,  
23:14, 23:20 to 23:23, 24:7 to  
24:9  
Criminal investigation, 7:9, 7:12  
Discrimination, 3:3, 3:5, 4:7, 4:10,  
4:16, 5:1, 7:9, 10:502, 11:48,  
12:2, 15:2 to 15:4, 15:9, 15:24,  
15:31, 15:32, 15:37, 18:5  
Divorce, 13:11  
Duty of care, 10:21, 10:303, 10:501  
Employer, 3:3, 4:9, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1,  
5:11, 5:14, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15,  
7:27, 10:205, 10:416, 10:501,  
11:33, 11:36, 12:4, 13:10, 14:3,  
15:31, 15:37, 21:6, 21:17, 24:1,  
24:7  
Engineers, 6:21  
Expenses, 4:3, 4:16, 5:9, 7:20, 7:23,  
9:1, 10:21, 10:303, 10:305,  
10:402, 12:2, 16:9, 18:4, 21:3,  
21:4, 21:6, 21:13, 21:17, 21:18  
Federal courts, 3:3, 4:13, 4:14, 5:11,  
6:9, 9:4, 11:33, 12:4, 13:10,  
14:1, 15:4, 15:6, 15:16, 15:18,  
15:22, 18:5, 18:6, 18:9, 18:12,  
23:1, 23:20  
Foreign state, 5:12, 7:13, 23:12

### STATES—Cont'd

Habeas corpus, 10:402  
Health, 3:3, 4:6, 4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:37,  
6:21, 6:25, 6:38, 7:13, 9:10,  
10:21, 10:303, 10:402, 11:11,  
11:33, 14:3, 17:19, 21:4, 21:20,  
23:6, 23:14  
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:21, 11:36, 17:19  
Immunity, 3:5, 5:12, 7:12, 9:12,  
9:19, 13:8, 15:6, 15:9, 15:22,  
18:8, 24:7 to 24:9  
Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14,  
4:15, 5:2, 5:7, 5:9, 5:11, 5:28,  
6:11, 6:14, 7:2, 7:3, 7:8, 7:9,  
7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:17, 7:20,  
7:23, 7:27, 8:5, 9:9, 10:416,  
10:500, 11:11, 11:26, 11:33,  
11:48, 12:4, 12:6, 12:9, 12:11,  
14:3, 15:9, 16:4, 17:19, 18:4,  
18:5, 18:8, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6,  
21:18, 23:1, 23:7 to 23:9, 23:14  
Insurer, 3:3, 4:6, 4:11, 4:14, 5:1, 5:7,  
5:9, 5:11, 7:2, 7:3, 7:8, 7:9,  
7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 7:17, 7:20,  
7:23, 7:27, 8:5, 9:9, 10:305,  
12:6, 13:8, 18:8, 21:6, 21:15,  
21:17, 23:7 to 24:7  
Labor relations, 15:3  
Medical associations, 7:23  
Medical experts, 10:303  
Medical records, 5:1  
Michigan, 2:2, 4:4, 4:9, 5:1, 5:7,  
5:36, 5:37, 7:3, 7:27, 9:9, 13:8,  
13:15, 19:19, 23:12, 23:15  
Municipal corporations, 7:12  
New Hampshire, 2:2, 4:9, 5:1, 5:36  
to 6:38, 7:13, 7:27  
Parks, 18:9  
Photos, 10:413  
Pornography, 4:6, 5:1  
Products liability, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14,  
4:16, 5:1, 5:9, 5:28, 6:3, 6:9 to  
6:11, 6:14, 6:16, 6:17, 6:21,  
6:25, 6:36 to 6:39, 7:13, 9:1,  
9:9, 10:13, 10:21, 10:500,  
10:502, 11:1, 11:11, 12:4, 18:6,  
21:3, 21:17, 22:11, 23:5, 23:8,  
23:20  
Punishment, 2:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:4,  
4:10 to 4:12, 4:14, 5:1, 5:10,

**STATES—Cont'd**

5:11, 5:17, 5:19, 5:20, 5:31, 6:9  
to 6:11, 6:21, 6:37, 7:12, 7:13,  
7:15, 7:20, 7:23, 7:27, 9:1, 9:7,  
9:8, 10:500, 10:501, 10:504,  
11:11, 11:19, 11:20, 11:36,  
11:37, 12:8, 12:11, 13:3, 13:15,  
14:1, 15:2, 15:6, 16:4, 16:9,  
18:1, 18:4, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9,  
18:15, 19:19, 21:3, 21:4, 21:6,  
21:7, 21:10, 21:13, 21:17, 24:7,  
24:9

Records, 3:3, 5:1, 6:25, 11:33, 21:4,  
21:17

Scientific, 10:21

Seamen, 4:14

Sexual harassment, 10:413, 15:37,  
18:5

Statistical, 16:9

**STATUTES**

Americans with Disabilities Act,  
24:12

Animals, 5:1, 6:38, 7:25

Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12

Children, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:20,  
10:101

Construction, 7:3, 10:203, 12:6,  
12:8, 19:17

Contractors, 10:203, 10:414

Defenses, 9:1, 9:12, 10:500, 13:8,  
15:23, 21:2

Discovery, 5:1, 5:37, 9:1, 10:500,  
12:11, 21:2, 21:8, 21:15, 21:17,  
21:20

Employer, 3:3, 4:9, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1,  
5:11, 7:12, 7:27, 10:101,  
10:102, 10:414, 15:23, 21:2,  
21:17, 21:19, 24:12

Environment, 10:101, 24:12

Family, 5:4, 7:12, 8:6, 10:101,  
10:200, 10:203, 13:8, 15:15,  
21:19

Fraud, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 6:38, 7:3, 7:12,  
7:28, 8:6, 10:20, 10:101,  
10:200, 10:414, 12:7, 17:7,  
17:8, 17:19, 18:8, 19:17, 19:19,  
21:8, 21:10, 21:14, 21:15, 21:19

Guests, 15:12

Hospitals, 5:1, 17:19

**STATUTES—Cont'd**

Insurance, 3:3, 4:6, 4:7, 4:14, 5:7,  
5:11, 7:3, 7:12, 7:14, 7:18, 7:23  
to 7:28, 8:5, 8:6, 10:101,  
10:102, 10:500, 12:6, 12:11,  
17:19, 18:5, 18:8, 21:2, 21:3,  
21:18, 23:8

Interpretation, 3:5, 5:11, 6:38, 7:3,  
7:12, 7:26, 7:27, 9:8, 11:28,  
12:8, 15:15, 17:19, 19:17, 21:14

Limitations, 3:3, 4:16, 5:1, 5:31,  
6:38, 7:26, 9:1, 9:12, 10:500,  
13:7, 13:8, 15:11, 17:19, 21:8,  
21:15, 21:17 to 21:20, 24:12

Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:12, 9:1,  
17:7, 17:8, 17:19, 21:19

Minors, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19

Negligence, 3:3, 4:7, 4:12, 4:14, 5:1,  
5:7, 6:9, 6:25, 6:38, 7:12, 7:14,  
7:26 to 7:28, 9:1, 9:12, 10:20,  
10:202, 10:401, 10:500, 11:19,  
11:28, 12:6, 12:11, 13:7, 15:12,  
17:7, 17:19, 18:6, 18:8, 19:19,  
21:2, 21:8, 21:15, 21:20

Nuisance, 5:1, 7:12, 19:17

Ordinances, 10:401, 10:402, 11:28

Pharmacists, 21:19

Punitive damages, 2:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:6,  
4:7, 4:9, 4:10, 4:12, 4:14, 4:16,  
5:1, 5:4, 5:7, 5:10, 5:11, 5:19,  
5:31, 5:37, 6:9, 6:13, 6:25,  
6:36, 6:38, 7:3, 7:12, 7:14,  
7:18, 7:23 to 7:28, 8:5, 8:6, 9:1,  
9:8, 9:12, 9:18, 10:20, 10:101,  
10:102, 10:200, 10:202, 10:203,  
10:401, 10:402, 10:414, 10:500,  
10:503, 11:19, 11:28, 12:1, 12:6  
to 12:8, 12:11, 13:7, 13:8, 15:6,  
15:11, 15:12, 15:15, 15:23,  
15:32, 17:7, 17:8, 17:12, 17:19,  
18:5, 18:6, 18:8, 18:15, 19:17,  
19:19, 21:2, 21:3, 21:8, 21:10,  
21:13 to 21:15, 21:17 to 21:20,  
21:25, 23:5, 23:8, 23:19, 24:12

Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 4:14, 6:25, 6:38

Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 7:28, 8:6,  
9:1, 9:12, 10:101, 10:500,  
11:28, 12:11, 18:8, 21:2, 21:13,  
21:18

Skiing, 7:28



## INDEX

### STATUTES—Cont'd

- Uniform Commercial Code, 5:1, 11:28
- Uninsured motorist coverage, 7:3, 7:18, 7:28
- Wrongful death, 3:3, 3:5, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:10, 5:19, 9:12, 10:20, 10:500, 18:6, 18:8, 21:2, 21:17, 23:8, 23:19

### STIPULATIONS

- Evidence, 23:20
- Witnesses, 23:20

### STOCK

- Brokers, 17:13
- Insurance, 22:4, 22:6, 22:7, 24:11
- Witnesses, 13:15

### STOLEN PROPERTY

- Theft, 10:205

### STORAGE

- Gas, 10:203

### STORES

- Falls, 7:28
- Markets, 7:28
- Retailers, 10:408

### STREETS

- Accidents, 7:12
- Argument, 7:12
- Automobiles, 7:12
- Brief, 7:12
- Damages, 7:12, 10:304, 10:305, 10:410
- Evidence, 7:12
- Liability, 7:12, 10:410
- Motor vehicles, 10:305
- Negligence, 7:12, 10:304, 10:305, 10:410
- Traffic, 7:12, 10:304

### STRESS

- Damages, 6:17, 7:4, 10:16, 10:21, 10:200, 10:303, 10:502, 11:31

### STRICT LIABILITY

- Asbestos, 6:8 to 6:10, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 18:6
- Automobiles, 6:1, 6:8, 6:11, 9:3

### STRICT LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Brakes, 10:502
- Contractors, 10:203
- F, 10:14, 10:15, 10:502, 13:15
- Indemnity, 6:11, 10:12, 10:502
- Products liability, 4:14, 5:9, 6:1, 6:2, 6:4 to 6:28, 6:35, 6:38, 10:10 to 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:502, 12:4, 18:6, 23:20
- Radio, 13:4, 13:8
- Restatement, 5:9, 6:2, 6:14, 6:16, 6:17, 6:24, 6:38, 10:502, 11:26, 13:8, 13:10, 13:11
- Television, 6:21, 6:23, 13:4, 13:7, 13:8
- Underground, 10:203
- Unreasonably dangerous product, 10:11, 10:12, 10:502

### SUBSTANTIVE DUE PROCESS

- Punishment, 3:3, 3:6

### SUBSTITUTE

- Process, 3:3, 11:11, 12:4, 18:9

### SUFFERING

- Pain, 5:13, 6:7, 10:10 to 10:13, 10:15, 10:16, 10:18 to 10:21, 10:201, 10:202, 10:207, 10:301, 10:303, 10:304, 10:406, 10:408, 10:410, 11:25, 13:14, 14:8, 17:6, 18:6, 21:13

### SUFFICIENCY

- Adequacy, 3:3, 17:16

### SUICIDE

- Insurance, 5:2, 10:500, 24:10

### SUIT

- Generally, 7:28

### SUMMARY JUDGMENT

- Admissions, 22:6
- Affidavits, 21:20
- Affirmative defenses, 12:2
- Automobiles, 7:12
- Briefs, 9:2
- Children, 6:21
- Damages, 4:15, 6:17, 6:21, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:206, 12:2, 19:13, 21:20,

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT—Cont'd**

22:3, 22:5, 22:6, 22:8, 23:7,  
23:8, 24:4  
Directed verdict, 6:21  
Discovery, 6:21, 9:2, 9:9, 19:13,  
21:20  
Due process, 8:6  
Employer, 7:12, 7:15, 22:5, 24:4  
Evidence, 6:21, 7:12, 7:15, 8:6, 9:2,  
9:9, 12:2, 21:20, 22:3, 22:5,  
22:6, 24:4  
F, 9:2, 22:5, 23:8  
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,  
12:2  
Form, 6:17, 7:3, 7:12, 9:2, 9:9,  
19:13, 22:6  
History, 4:15, 21:20  
Insurance, 4:15, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 7:15,  
8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 22:6, 23:7, 23:8  
Interrogatories, 9:9  
Malpractice, 7:4, 7:12, 9:9, 23:12  
Matter of law, 7:15, 22:8  
Motions, 9:2, 21:20  
Motive, 9:9  
Partial summary judgment, 6:17,  
22:3, 22:5, 23:8  
Parties, 7:3, 7:4, 7:12, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9,  
12:2, 21:20, 23:7, 23:8, 23:12  
Pleading, 9:2, 9:9, 10:206, 21:20  
Police, 7:12, 10:206  
Products liability, 6:17, 6:21, 9:9,  
22:3, 22:8, 23:8  
Release, 8:6  
State of mind, 8:6, 9:9  
Statute of limitations, 12:2, 19:13  
Time, 6:17, 6:21, 7:12, 7:15, 8:6,  
9:2, 9:9, 10:206, 12:2, 21:20,  
22:3, 22:5, 22:6, 23:8, 23:12

**SUPPORTING AFFIDAVITS**

Affidavits, 9:3, 21:20

**SURPRISE**

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, 9:3

**SURVIVORS**

Children, 5:10, 5:19  
Settlement, 14:3, 21:2  
Wrongful death, 3:5, 5:10, 5:19,  
10:301, 11:25, 14:3, 21:2

**SWIMMING POOL**

Health, 7:13  
Number of, 19:13  
Safety, 7:13, 19:13

**SYMPATHY**

Bias, 11:4, 11:8, 11:11, 11:48, 11:53,  
11:54, 13:16, 18:9

**SYMPTOMS**

Pain, 10:18

**TANKS**

Fuel, 6:18  
Gas, 10:203

**TAX**

Accountants, 17:14  
Attorneys, 9:9, 9:19, 17:9  
Civil penalty, 18:8  
Constitutional rights, 9:2  
Court, 5:20, 6:8, 6:39, 9:2, 9:9, 9:19,  
9:20, 11:9, 14:1 to 14:3, 14:7 to  
14:11, 17:9, 17:14, 18:8, 23:22  
Damages, 5:20, 6:8, 9:2, 9:9, 9:19,  
9:20, 11:9, 14:1 to 14:11, 17:9,  
17:14, 18:8, 23:22  
Deductions, 14:10  
Discovery, 9:2, 9:9  
Evidence, 9:2, 9:9, 11:9, 14:7 to  
14:9, 14:11, 17:9, 18:8  
Gains, 14:2, 14:3, 14:6  
Gift tax, 5:20  
Identity, 9:9  
Income tax, 9:2, 11:9, 14:3, 14:8,  
14:11, 18:8  
Insurance, 9:2, 9:9, 11:9, 14:3, 14:7,  
18:8  
Internal Revenue Service, 9:19, 14:3,  
14:8, 14:9, 14:11  
Losses, 6:8  
Payment, 5:20, 9:19, 14:3, 14:7 to  
14:11  
Punitive damages, 5:20, 6:8, 9:2, 9:9,  
9:19, 9:20, 11:9, 14:1 to 14:6,  
14:9 to 14:11, 17:9, 17:14, 18:8,  
23:22  
Records, 14:6, 14:7, 17:14  
Returns, 9:9, 14:11, 18:8  
Tax Court, 14:3, 14:7 to 14:11

## INDEX

### TAX COURT

Income tax, 14:3, 14:8, 14:11

### TELEVISION

Radio, 13:4, 13:8

### TENANTS

Landlord, 15:12, 19:11

### TERMINATION

Employer, 5:14, 10:411, 10:414,  
15:29, 22:7

Insurance, 8:6, 22:7

Rescission, 8:6

### TERMINOLOGY

Medical, 18:8

### TESTIMONY

Witnesses, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3,  
12:4, 13:16, 19:15

### TESTS

Admissibility, 3:3, 9:1, 21:4

Asbestos, 3:3, 5:26, 6:21, 6:23

Automobiles, 3:3

Chemicals, 6:21, 6:23

Consent, 10:17

Conspiracy, 10:502

Crash tests, 6:21, 6:23, 6:25

Evidence, 3:3, 5:26, 6:5, 6:20, 6:21,  
6:23, 6:25, 7:15, 9:1, 10:17,  
10:502, 12:8, 17:7, 18:5, 18:7,  
21:4

Good faith, 3:3, 10:415, 15:31

Housing, 15:31

Intelligence, 3:3

Laboratories, 6:20

Malpractice, 9:1, 10:17, 17:7

Pilots, 10:20

Products liability, 3:3, 6:5, 6:20,  
6:21, 6:23, 6:25, 6:27, 9:1,  
10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:502

Punitive damages in products liability  
cases, 6:21, 6:25

Purposes of, 3:3, 6:20, 7:15, 10:502,  
15:31

Rebutting, 3:3

Search and seizure, 3:3

Self-incrimination, 3:3

Speed, 10:502

### TESTS—Cont'd

Tires, 6:21, 10:502

### THEFT

Computer Crimes, 5:1

Investigation, 10:205

Trade secrets, 5:1

### THEORIES OF LIABILITY

Liability, 5:9, 6:1, 9:17, 10:17,  
10:504, 11:32

### THERAPISTS

Occupational, 21:19

### THIRD PERSONS

Assault, 10:303

Discovery, 19:13

Malpractice, 10:301

Statute of limitations, 19:13

### TIMBER

Wood, 7:28

### TIME

Admissions, 22:6

Appeal, 3:2, 3:3, 3:8, 5:2, 5:9, 5:14,  
5:26, 5:27, 6:6, 6:21, 7:12,  
7:15, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2, 9:12, 12:3,  
16:9, 18:3, 18:8, 18:9, 18:14,  
19:14, 20:5, 21:4, 22:3, 23:8,  
23:12

Arbitration, 8:6, 10:410

Attorney fees, 4:6, 5:9, 10:200,  
10:202, 10:405, 21:9

Attorneys, 2:1, 6:32, 6:38, 7:13, 9:3,  
9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 10:10, 10:11,  
10:13, 10:21, 10:100, 10:205,  
10:301, 10:404, 10:407, 10:411,  
13:1, 13:6, 13:16, 17:12, 21:2,  
21:6

Automobile insurance, 5:28, 7:12,  
7:13, 8:6, 10:103, 11:6, 11:33

Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12, 9:3

Cancer, 10:18, 11:33, 22:3

Children, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 6:21,  
10:10, 10:13, 10:15, 10:20,  
10:101, 10:207, 11:22, 15:5,  
19:12, 24:7

Chronological order, 6:31, 6:32

**TIME—Cont'd**

Citizens, 1:2, 6:38, 7:12, 10:10,  
10:19, 10:305, 20:6, 21:6,  
21:13, 23:8  
Class actions, 5:28, 10:412, 12:2,  
21:17  
Closing arguments, 9:14, 12:11  
Compromise, 5:9, 12:11, 21:2, 21:4,  
21:9  
Computers, 6:31  
Conferences, 10:21  
Contributory negligence, 4:12, 7:12,  
9:12, 17:17  
Death, 1:2, 3:2, 3:3, 3:7, 4:14, 5:1,  
5:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:26, 6:21,  
6:38, 7:12 to 9:12, 10:13,  
10:15, 10:17, 10:19, 10:20,  
10:100, 10:301, 10:410, 10:415,  
10:500, 11:9, 11:18, 11:22,  
11:33, 11:34, 11:47, 13:8,  
17:17, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4,  
21:6, 21:17, 21:24, 21:27, 23:8,  
23:15, 23:16, 23:20  
Declarations, 19:11  
Delay, 3:3, 5:9, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:100,  
10:102, 10:410, 11:33, 12:2,  
12:10, 12:11, 12:13, 23:9  
Discovery, 5:1, 6:21, 6:29 to 6:32,  
9:1 to 9:3, 9:9, 10:15, 10:17,  
10:500, 10:502, 11:3, 11:33,  
11:50, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10, 12:11,  
12:13, 19:10, 19:14, 20:5, 21:2,  
21:4, 21:6, 21:9, 21:11, 21:17,  
21:20, 21:21, 21:27  
Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:14, 6:35,  
7:12, 7:13, 7:15, 10:11, 10:12,  
10:101 to 10:103, 10:205,  
10:404, 10:411, 10:412, 10:414,  
10:416, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 11:24,  
11:31, 11:33, 12:4, 17:17, 21:2,  
21:6, 21:17, 22:5, 24:1, 24:2,  
24:5 to 24:7, 24:10  
Experts, 2:2, 6:21, 9:1, 10:303,  
19:14, 19:19  
Federal Rules of Civil Procedure,  
6:31, 9:3, 10:101, 12:2, 12:10,  
13:15, 19:14  
Grand jury, 1:2  
Habeas corpus, 10:402  
Health, 3:3, 4:6, 5:1, 5:9, 6:12, 6:21,  
6:35, 6:38, 7:13, 8:6, 9:3,

**TIME—Cont'd**

10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:100,  
10:207, 10:301, 10:303, 10:401,  
10:402, 11:6, 11:33, 12:7, 15:5,  
21:4, 21:20, 21:27  
Hospitals, 5:1, 10:21  
Housing, 4:6, 5:1, 7:12, 10:206,  
10:403, 21:17, 24:10  
Income tax, 9:2, 11:9, 18:8  
Infants, 5:4  
Insurance, 3:3, 4:6, 4:14, 5:2, 5:7,  
5:9, 5:28, 5:29, 7:12, 7:13,  
7:15, 8:1, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 9:14,  
10:12, 10:100 to 10:103,  
10:416, 10:500, 11:6, 11:9,  
11:10, 11:26, 11:33, 11:34, 12:3,  
12:4, 12:10, 12:11, 18:5, 18:8,  
20:3, 20:5, 21:2, 21:4 to 21:6,  
22:6, 23:8, 23:9, 24:5, 24:10  
Interrogatories, 6:31, 9:9, 12:11, 21:9  
Investigation, 7:12, 8:6, 10:100,  
10:103, 10:205, 10:404, 10:405,  
10:502, 11:33, 19:19, 21:4  
Laches, 10:500  
Malpractice, 5:1, 7:12, 9:1, 9:9,  
10:17, 10:301, 10:407, 17:7,  
23:12  
Minors, 3:7, 5:4, 5:10, 5:19, 10:207,  
10:408  
Negligence, 3:2, 3:3, 3:7, 4:12, 4:14,  
5:1, 5:3, 5:7, 5:9, 6:12, 6:17,  
6:21, 6:38, 7:12, 7:13, 7:15,  
9:1, 9:3, 9:9, 9:12, 10:10 to  
10:15, 10:17, 10:19 to 10:21,  
10:201, 10:202, 10:207, 10:301  
to 10:305, 10:401, 10:404,  
10:405, 10:407, 10:408, 10:410,  
10:411, 10:416, 10:500, 10:502,  
11:9, 11:10, 11:12, 11:13, 11:22,  
11:23, 11:26, 11:31, 11:34,  
11:41, 11:47, 12:3, 12:4, 12:10,  
12:11, 13:1, 13:7, 13:11, 13:15,  
15:5, 15:17, 15:22, 17:7, 17:17,  
18:3, 18:8, 19:10, 19:19, 21:2,  
21:6, 21:20, 21:24, 23:20  
Opening statement, 6:33, 9:2  
Perceptions, 21:4  
Photographs, 10:413  
Police, 5:2, 5:4, 7:12, 7:13, 10:202,  
10:205, 10:206, 10:303, 10:402,

## INDEX

### TIME—Cont'd

10:410, 12:3, 13:8, 15:17, 24:7,  
24:10  
Pornography, 4:6, 5:1  
Pretrial conference, 12:13, 21:20  
Probate, 13:7  
Reaction time, 10:305  
Real property, 10:405, 10:414,  
10:415, 19:12  
Recess, 6:33  
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 5:7, 5:9, 5:28,  
5:33, 7:13, 7:15, 8:6, 9:1, 9:2,  
9:12, 9:14, 10:101, 10:103,  
10:305, 10:407, 10:500, 10:502,  
11:43, 12:11, 16:9, 18:8, 19:14,  
20:6, 21:2, 21:9, 21:13  
Sexual harassment, 10:413, 11:31,  
18:5  
Social Security, 10:500  
Statute of limitations, 9:1, 9:3, 9:12,  
12:2, 13:7, 15:10  
Summary judgment, 6:17, 6:21, 7:12,  
7:15, 8:6, 9:2, 9:9, 10:206,  
12:2, 21:20, 22:3, 22:5, 22:6,  
23:8, 23:12  
Trade secrets, 5:1

### TIRES

Breach of warranty, 10:502  
Burden of proof, 10:502  
Circumstantial evidence, 6:21  
Contribution, 10:502  
Damages, 6:21, 10:502  
Defenses, 10:502  
Discovery, 6:21, 10:502  
Hazards, 6:21  
Implied warranties, 10:502  
Instructions, 6:21, 10:502  
Jury, 6:21, 10:502  
Knowledge, 6:21  
Manufacturers, 6:21  
Negligence, 6:21, 10:502  
Notice, 6:21, 10:502  
Parties, 10:502  
Pleading, 10:502  
Products liability, 6:21, 10:502  
Proximate cause, 10:502  
Punitive damages, 6:21, 10:502  
Standards, 10:502

### TIRES—Cont'd

Strict liability, 6:21, 10:502  
Testing, 6:21  
Tire, 6:21, 10:502  
Tread, 10:502  
Verdict, 6:21  
Warnings, 10:502  
Warranty, 10:502  
Wear, 10:502

### TITLE

Animals, 5:1  
Asbestos, 22:6, 22:7  
Burden of proof, 7:28, 15:28, 21:4  
Housing, 5:1, 10:403, 15:9  
Insurance, 5:9, 7:28, 14:3, 15:9,  
20:5, 21:4, 22:6, 22:7, 24:5  
Landowners, 15:9  
Libel and slander, 5:1  
Punitive damages, 5:1, 5:9, 7:28,  
10:15, 10:202, 10:204, 10:300,  
10:302, 10:401 to 10:403,  
10:409, 10:411, 10:412, 10:414,  
11:54, 14:3, 14:6, 15:3, 15:4,  
15:6, 15:9, 15:10, 15:15, 15:24  
to 15:28, 15:34 to 15:37, 17:11,  
19:10, 19:19, 20:5, 21:4, 21:27,  
22:6, 22:7, 24:5, 24:12  
Real property, 10:414, 15:9  
Slander of title, 5:9, 20:5

### TITLE INSURANCE

Consideration, 22:6  
Damages, 22:6  
Defined, 22:6  
Evidence, 22:6  
Fraud, 22:6  
Records, 22:6

### TOBACCO

Cigarettes, 5:9

### TORTS

Defamation Claims, 13:10  
Generally, 7:28

### TRADE

Admission, 10:502  
Attorneys, 5:22, 6:13, 9:17, 10:10,  
10:411  
Children, 10:10, 10:20

**TRADE—Cont'd**

Compensation, 4:10, 5:1, 10:20, 13:3  
 Compromise, 14:9  
 Depositions, 6:30, 6:31  
 Disease, 13:3, 23:3  
 Earnings, 10:411  
 Employer, 5:1, 10:406, 10:411, 10:414, 14:9  
 Forms, 5:1, 10:10, 10:19, 10:20, 10:406, 10:411, 10:414, 10:502  
 Health, 5:1, 10:19  
 Insurance, 4:7, 8:5  
 Jury, 5:1, 5:22, 6:30, 6:31, 9:17, 10:19, 10:20, 10:411, 10:502, 21:8, 22:11  
 Malpractice, 5:1  
 Misconduct, 4:7, 5:1, 9:17, 10:406, 13:3, 14:9  
 Pleading, 5:1, 10:10, 10:19, 10:20, 10:406, 10:411, 10:414, 10:502  
 Production, 6:31  
 Publications, 10:411  
 Reputation, 4:10, 10:411, 13:3  
 Safety, 5:1, 6:13, 6:30, 10:19, 10:20, 10:406, 10:502, 22:11  
 Secrets, 4:10, 5:1  
 Settlement, 5:1, 9:17, 10:502, 14:9  
 Usage, 10:502  
 Wages, 10:19, 10:20, 10:411, 10:414  
 Witnesses, 6:31

**TRADE SECRET**

**MISAPPROPRIATION**

Compensatory damages, 5:1  
 Damages, 5:1  
 Decisions, 5:1  
 Definitions, 5:1  
 Disclosure, 5:1  
 Discovery, 5:1  
 Jurisdiction, 5:1  
 Knowledge, 5:1  
 Misappropriation, 5:1  
 New York common law, 5:1  
 Policies, 5:1  
 Prima facie case, 5:1  
 Punitive damages, 5:1  
 Secret misappropriation, 5:1  
 Trade secret, 5:1  
 Trial, 5:1

**TRADE SECRET**

**MISAPPROPRIATION**

**—Cont'd**

Willful, 5:1

**TRADE SECRETS**

Bond, 4:10  
 Breach of contract, 5:1  
 Conflict of laws, 4:10  
 Damages, 4:10, 5:1  
 Discovery, 5:1  
 Employees, 5:1  
 Evidence, 5:1  
 Exhibits, 5:1  
 Information, 5:1  
 Jurisdiction, 4:10, 5:1  
 Misappropriation, 4:10, 5:1  
 Pleading, 5:1  
 Theft, 5:1  
 Time, 5:1  
 Treble damages, 4:10

**TRAFFIC**

Violations, 10:304

**TRAINING**

Arbitration, 10:410  
 Children, 6:21, 10:20  
 Employer, 2:8, 11:31, 21:6, 24:4, 24:10  
 Incompetent, 2:8  
 Insurer, 21:6  
 Malpractice, 17:2, 17:9

**TRANSPORTATION**

Streets, 10:304

**TREBLE DAMAGES**

Antitrust, 14:2, 14:6, 14:10

**TRIAL**

Generally, 6:15, 7:28, 9:11

**TRUSTS**

Breach, 20:4

**UCC**

Uniform Commercial Code, 6:3

**ULCERS**

Damages, 10:301

## INDEX

### UNAUTHORIZED ACTS

Authority, **15:15**

### UNCERTAINTY

Certainty, **18:15, 21:7**

### UNDERGROUND

Activity, **10:203**

Costs, **10:203**

Damages, **10:203**

Forms, **10:203**

Gas, **10:203**

Harm, **10:203**

Pleading, **10:203**

Release, **10:203**

State, **10:203**

Strict liability, **10:203**

### UNDERWRITERS

Insurance, **7:3, 7:8, 7:12, 7:22, 7:28, 23:7**

### UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES

Insurer, **8:5**

### UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

Products liability, **5:1, 6:3**

### UNIONS

Labor, **15:24**

### UNITED STATES

Federal government, **15:15, 19:13, 21:4**

### UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT

Cruel, **3:6, 10:500**

### USAGE

Custom, **15:15, 15:17**

### USE

Asbestos, **3:3, 3:6, 5:3, 5:26, 6:8, 6:9, 6:19, 6:21, 6:23, 6:38, 9:9, 11:14, 11:33, 18:6, 22:6, 22:9, 23:8**

Radio, **13:8**

Tires, **6:21, 10:502**

Wear, **3:3, 10:502**

### UTILITIES

Damages against, **5:9, 11:14, 11:33**

Wrongful death, **11:14**

### VALUE

Appointment, **10:410**

Belief, **3:3, 5:20, 10:100, 10:405, 10:411, 11:31, 11:33, 19:3, 20:6, 21:14**

Condemnation, **11:22, 11:33**

Fire insurance, **3:3**

Forms, **10:20, 10:100, 10:205, 10:400, 10:405, 10:410, 10:411, 11:25, 13:14, 19:3, 20:6**

Hearing, **1:2, 3:3, 7:14, 10:20**

Net worth, **3:3, 5:20, 9:17, 11:25, 11:33, 18:5, 18:8, 18:13**

Notice, **3:3, 10:20, 10:100, 18:5, 19:14, 23:16**

Opinion, **1:2, 3:3, 10:411, 11:28, 11:33, 15:19, 18:5, 19:19, 22:9**

Real property, **10:405, 15:9, 19:3**

Settlement, **3:3, 7:21, 9:12, 9:17, 11:28, 17:9, 18:8, 19:14, 20:6, 21:9**

Stolen property, **10:205, 18:8**

### VARIANCES

Zoning, **10:415**

### VEHICLES

Motor vehicles, **7:17, 10:19, 10:305**

### VENUE

Aviation, **10:20**

Change, **9:4, 10:21, 23:20**

Complaints, **10:17, 10:411**

Employer, **10:411, 10:412**

Federal courts, **9:4, 23:20**

Hospitals, **10:16, 10:21**

Justice, **10:21**

Mail, **10:20**

Pleading, **10:16, 10:17, 10:20, 10:21, 10:303, 10:411, 10:412, 10:415**

State courts, **9:4, 23:20**

Torts, **10:17, 10:303**

### VERDICTS

Additur, **18:1, 18:9, 18:13 to 18:15**

Assault, **12:4, 18:1, 18:6, 18:13**

Automobiles, **3:3**

Back, **3:3, 18:9**

Criminal case, **6:9**



**VERDICTS—Cont'd**

Damages, 3:3, 5:29, 6:9, 9:7, 9:9,  
10:504, 11:1, 11:49, 12:3, 12:4,  
12:12, 12:13, 18:1, 18:6, 18:9,  
18:13 to 18:15, 21:11, 21:25

Defamation action, 9:9

Definition, 3:3, 10:504, 18:15

Employer, 3:3, 12:4

Federal courts, 3:3, 6:9, 12:4, 18:6,  
18:9

General verdict, 11:49

Insurance, 3:3, 5:29, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4

Liability, 3:3, 5:29, 6:9, 9:7, 9:9,  
10:504, 11:1, 11:49, 12:3, 12:4,  
12:12, 12:13, 18:6, 18:9, 21:11

Malpractice, 9:9

Pretrial conference, 12:13

Punitive, 3:3, 5:29, 6:9, 9:7, 9:9,  
10:504, 11:1, 11:49, 12:3, 12:4,  
12:12, 12:13, 18:1, 18:6, 18:9,  
18:13 to 18:15, 21:11, 21:25

Settlement, 3:3, 11:49

Size of, 3:3, 6:9, 9:9, 18:1, 18:6,  
18:13

Special verdicts, 11:1

Sympathy, 18:9

**VIBRATION**

Experts, 6:21

**VICTIMS**

Automobiles, 3:3, 7:12

**VIEW**

Accident, 2:7, 3:3, 5:3, 5:21, 5:28,  
6:2, 7:3, 7:4, 7:8, 7:12, 7:13,  
7:15, 7:17, 7:21, 7:23, 8:6, 11:6,  
11:33, 13:14, 18:4, 18:9, 19:13,  
20:6, 22:9, 23:20

Jurors, 1:2, 3:3, 5:29, 11:33, 16:4,  
18:15

Premises, 6:18, 7:8, 7:20, 9:9, 23:20,  
24:10

Trip, 24:7

**VIOLENCE**

Force, 5:2

**VISION**

Driver, 5:26, 10:305, 10:402

**VOIR DIRE**

Alcohol, 5:1

Bias, 9:13

Burden of proof, 9:2, 11:34, 12:7,  
21:6

Character, 5:1, 11:34

Considerations, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34

Court, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34, 12:7,  
21:6

Damages, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13, 11:34, 12:7,  
21:6

Defamation, 5:1, 21:6

Drugs, 5:1

Due process, 21:6

Employer, 5:1, 21:6

Forms, 5:1, 21:6

Health, 5:1, 12:7

Hospitals, 5:1

Housing, 5:1

Insurance, 9:2, 11:34, 21:6

Intent, 5:1, 11:34, 21:6

Intoxication, 5:1

Judges, 9:2, 21:6

Libel, 5:1

Malpractice, 5:1

Opening statement, 9:2

Pleadings, 5:1, 9:2

Prejudice, 9:13, 21:6

Preponderance of evidence, 5:1

Presumptions, 21:6

Products liability, 5:1

Punitive damages, 5:1, 9:2, 9:13,  
11:34, 12:7, 21:6

Reasonable doubt, 21:6

Wrongful death, 5:1, 11:34

**VOTERS**

Mentally ill, 24:10

**WAGE**

Appeal, 1:1, 11:28

Complaint, 10:200 to 10:202

Damages, 1:1, 9:20, 10:200 to  
10:202, 11:28

Defendants, 10:200, 10:202

Employer, 1:1

Enforcement, 11:28

Exemplary damages, 1:1, 9:20,  
10:200, 11:28

## INDEX

### **WAGE—Cont'd**

Expenses, **10:200, 10:201**  
Jurisdiction, **9:20**  
Jury instructions, **11:28**  
Payment, **11:28**  
Plaintiffs, **9:20, 10:200 to 10:202**  
Punitive damages, **1:1, 9:20, 10:200 to 10:202, 11:28**  
Settlement, **11:28**  
State court, **11:28**  
State statutes, **11:28**  
Statutes, **10:200, 10:202, 11:28**  
Suffering, **10:201, 10:202**

### **WAGES**

Earnings, **10:103, 10:300, 10:302, 10:411, 15:31**

### **WAIVER**

Attorney, **20:6**  
Governmental agency, **24:10**  
Housing, **24:10**  
Insurance, **10:100, 20:5, 24:10**  
Judgment, **10:100, 15:23, 20:4 to 20:6, 24:10**  
Objections, **24:10**

### **WANTON CONDUCT**

Recklessness, **5:1, 5:7, 6:19, 6:21, 9:12, 10:15, 10:202, 11:32**

### **WARNINGS**

Attorneys, **10:21**  
Burns, **10:18**  
Compromise, **21:4**  
Driving while intoxicated, **10:502**  
Products liability, **6:19, 6:20, 6:23, 6:24, 6:27, 6:30, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:21, 10:408, 10:502, 22:8, 22:11**  
Punitive damages in products liability cases, **6:19**  
Trip, **10:502**

### **WARRANTIES**

Advertising, **10:20, 10:21**  
Breach, **10:15, 10:16, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:502**  
Defined, **10:19, 10:20**  
Health, **10:16, 10:19, 10:21**  
Hospitals, **10:16, 10:21**

### **WARRANTIES—Cont'd**

Implied warranties, **10:15, 10:16, 10:19, 10:20, 10:502**  
Malfunction, **10:20**  
Privity, **10:21**  
Products liability, **10:15, 10:16, 10:19 to 10:21, 10:502**

### **WEALTH**

Arguments, **3:3, 3:6, 6:9, 7:13, 9:1, 9:2, 12:11, 24:10**  
Closing arguments, **12:11**  
Housing, **3:5, 5:1, 24:10**  
Insurer, **3:3, 5:1, 7:13, 7:27, 9:2, 9:9, 11:32, 18:8, 21:6**  
Punitive damages, **1:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 5:1, 5:20, 5:23, 5:27, 6:1, 6:9, 6:22, 6:37, 7:13, 7:27, 9:1 to 9:3, 9:7, 9:9, 10:411, 10:500, 10:502, 10:504, 11:4, 11:11, 11:13, 11:16, 11:22, 11:27, 11:31 to 11:33, 11:39 to 11:41, 11:50, 11:52, 12:4, 12:7, 12:9, 12:11, 12:15, 16:6 to 16:9, 18:7 to 18:9, 21:6 to 21:9, 21:12, 21:14, 21:21, 21:23, 24:9, 24:10**  
Summation, **11:33**

### **WEAR**

Tires, **10:502**

### **WELFARE**

Health, **3:3, 5:1, 6:21, 6:38, 10:21, 10:207, 10:303**

### **WHIPLASH**

Motion, **18:3**

### **WIFE**

Husband, **10:10, 10:16, 10:305, 10:403, 11:14, 13:2, 17:5, 18:8, 19:3, 19:19, 23:10, 24:10**

### **WILLS**

Evidence, **13:7**  
Statements, **13:7**

### **WIRETAPPING**

Computer crimes, **5:1**

### **WITNESSES**

Accidents, **9:9**  
Age, **3:3**

**WITNESSES—Cont'd**

Agency, 9:9, 21:2, 24:3  
 Antitrust, 6:31, 12:2, 12:4  
 Appeal, 3:3, 9:2, 9:12, 12:3, 24:3  
 Appearance, 21:2  
 Asbestos, 3:3, 9:9  
 Assault, 12:4  
 Attitude, 9:2  
 Attorneys, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 10:205, 13:16, 21:2  
 Automobiles, 3:3  
 Availability, 3:3, 9:4, 21:2, 23:20  
 Belief, 3:3, 13:15, 13:16, 23:20  
 Bias, 3:3, 13:16  
 Burns, 24:3  
 Carriers, 9:2  
 Character, 3:3, 10:205, 13:16, 19:15, 21:2  
 Charges, 10:205, 13:16  
 Citizens, 24:3  
 Compensation, 12:3, 13:15, 21:2  
 Compromise, 21:2  
 Computers, 6:31  
 Consistency, 21:2  
 Contempt, 13:16  
 Contributory negligence, 9:12  
 Corporations, 24:3  
 Cosmetic, 3:3  
 Costs, 3:3, 10:205, 12:3  
 Credibility, 13:15, 13:16  
 Credit, 3:3, 21:2  
 Criminal law, 21:2  
 Cross-examination, 6:31  
 Damages, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 10:205, 11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:15, 13:16, 21:2, 24:3  
 Death, 3:3, 9:12, 11:36, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3  
 Defamation, 9:9, 10:205, 11:36, 13:15, 13:16  
 Defendant, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 10:205, 11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:15 to 19:15, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3  
 Demeanor, 10:205  
 Denial, 3:3, 9:9  
 Depositions, 6:31  
 Disapproval, 24:3

**WITNESSES—Cont'd**

Discovery, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4, 21:2  
 Due process, 3:3  
 Education, 6:31  
 Employer, 3:3, 10:205, 11:36, 12:4, 21:2, 24:3  
 Examination, 3:3, 6:31, 12:4  
 Exclusion, 12:2, 21:2  
 Expenses, 12:2  
 Eyewitnesses, 19:15  
 Facts, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 10:205, 11:36, 12:3, 12:4, 13:15 to 19:15, 24:3  
 Federal tort claims, 9:12  
 Fees, 9:4, 11:36  
 Forms, 10:205, 11:36, 19:15, 21:2  
 Fraud, 3:3, 9:2, 11:36, 19:15  
 Gas, 24:3  
 General, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 9:12, 11:36, 12:4, 13:15, 19:15, 24:3  
 Health, 3:3  
 Honesty, 13:16, 19:15  
 Hospitals, 11:36  
 Income tax, 9:2  
 Insurance, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3, 12:4, 21:2  
 Interrogatories, 6:31, 9:9  
 Investigation, 10:205  
 Judges, 9:2, 13:16  
 Jury, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12, 11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:15 to 19:15, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3  
 Language, 9:12, 19:15  
 Lawsuits, 21:2  
 Liability, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 9:12, 11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:15, 19:15, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3  
 Libel, 13:15, 13:16  
 Lies, 9:2  
 Lists, 6:31  
 Malpractice, 9:9  
 Medical, 9:9  
 Misrepresentation, 3:3, 19:15  
 Narcotics, 24:3  
 Newspapers, 13:15  
 Oath, 13:16  
 Observation, 3:3, 11:36  
 Oil, 3:3, 23:20

## INDEX

### WITNESSES—Cont'd

Opinion, 3:3  
Outlines, 6:31  
Parents, 12:3  
Parties, 3:3, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 10:205,  
11:36, 12:2 to 12:4, 13:16,  
23:20  
Perception, 13:15  
Physical, 19:15, 24:3  
Physicians, 9:9  
Place, 9:2, 13:15, 13:16  
Police, 10:205, 12:3  
Practice, 3:3  
Prejudice, 3:3, 9:9, 11:36, 12:2 to  
12:4, 13:16  
Preliminary, 3:3, 9:9  
Production, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:9, 12:3,  
24:3  
Products liability, 3:3, 6:31, 9:9,  
12:4, 21:2, 23:20  
Questions, 3:3, 9:2, 9:9, 12:4, 13:16,  
19:15  
Records, 3:3, 6:31  
Repetition, 3:3  
Reports, 6:31  
Reputation, 10:205, 13:15, 13:16  
Response, 3:3, 13:16  
Self-incrimination, 3:3, 9:9  
Settlement, 3:3, 9:2, 9:12, 21:2  
State, 3:3, 6:31, 9:2, 9:4, 9:9, 9:12,  
10:205, 11:36, 12:3, 13:15,  
13:16, 21:2, 23:20, 24:3  
Statements, 3:3, 10:205, 13:15,  
13:16  
Stipulations, 23:20  
Subject matter, 6:31, 9:9  
Trade, 6:31  
Trip, 9:12  
Vague answers, 9:2  
Widow, 3:3  
Writing, 3:3, 19:15  
Wrongful death, 3:3, 9:12, 11:36,  
21:2, 23:20

### WOMEN

Jurors, 12:3, 18:7  
Witnesses, 12:3

### WORTH

Value, 3:3, 5:20, 9:17, 11:25, 11:33,  
13:14, 18:5, 18:8, 18:13, 19:16

### WRITING

Discovery, 9:1  
Malpractice, 9:1

### WRONGFUL DEATH

Abatement, 23:20  
Ad damnum, 10:17  
Appeals, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 4:15, 5:1,  
5:3, 5:20, 5:26, 9:7, 9:12, 12:9,  
14:3, 16:7, 18:6, 18:8, 18:9,  
21:17, 23:15, 23:16, 23:19,  
23:20  
Arrest, 5:1, 7:9  
Autopsy, 10:17  
Aviation, 10:20  
Beneficiaries, 10:17, 10:20, 10:301,  
10:410, 23:6, 23:19  
Books, 21:4  
Cash value, 11:25  
Children, 5:10, 5:19, 10:15, 10:20,  
11:22  
Common disaster, 3:3  
Common law, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:14,  
4:15, 5:1, 5:10, 5:19, 9:12,  
10:500, 11:14, 11:20, 21:2, 21:4  
Comparative negligence, 9:12, 11:22  
Compensation, 3:6, 4:15, 4:16, 5:1,  
5:20, 10:20, 10:500, 11:9,  
11:22, 11:47, 14:3, 18:6, 18:8,  
21:2, 21:17, 23:19  
Complaints, 10:17  
Compromise, 21:2, 21:4  
Conflict of laws, 23:6, 23:8, 23:15 to  
23:17, 23:19, 23:20  
Consortium, 5:26, 11:14, 17:17, 18:9  
Contract, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 7:9, 10:20,  
10:410, 11:9, 11:34, 11:36,  
14:3, 18:8, 18:9, 21:2  
Contributory negligence, 9:12, 17:17  
Criminal liability, 3:2, 18:8  
Culpability, 3:3, 3:6, 5:1, 9:7, 10:15,  
11:22, 11:44, 18:8  
Damages, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:14 to  
4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:20,  
5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7, 9:12,  
10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:301,

**WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd**

10:410, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,  
11:20, 11:22, 11:25, 11:34,  
11:36, 11:39, 11:44, 11:47, 12:9,  
14:3, 16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8,  
18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17, 23:6,  
23:8, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19  
Deceit, 3:3, 11:14  
Defenses, 9:12, 10:500, 21:2  
Education, 5:3, 21:4  
Employer, 3:3, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 11:9,  
11:36, 14:3, 17:17, 21:2, 21:17  
Evidence, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 4:14, 5:1,  
5:3, 5:26, 9:7, 9:12, 10:17,  
10:500, 11:9, 11:14, 11:20,  
11:22, 11:25, 11:34, 11:36,  
11:44, 11:47, 12:9, 16:7, 18:6,  
18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17,  
23:17, 23:20  
F, 5:1, 5:20, 5:35, 10:15, 10:20,  
10:410, 10:500, 11:14, 11:36,  
11:44, 21:4, 23:8  
Forms, 3:6, 5:1, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,  
10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:25,  
11:36, 21:2  
Forum, 10:15, 10:20, 11:14, 18:9,  
23:6, 23:8, 23:16, 23:19, 23:20  
Fraud, 3:3, 5:1, 5:20, 5:26, 10:20,  
11:14, 11:25, 11:34, 11:36, 18:8,  
23:6  
Funeral expenses, 10:301, 11:25  
Gains, 14:3  
Health insurance, 14:3  
Homicide, 3:2  
Hospitals, 5:1, 11:36  
Husband, 4:14, 11:14, 17:17, 18:6,  
18:8  
Inheritance, 10:15, 10:20  
Insurance, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15, 5:35,  
7:9, 10:500, 11:9, 11:34, 12:9,  
14:3, 18:8, 21:2, 21:4, 23:8,  
23:17  
Investigation, 7:9, 21:4  
Jurisdiction, 3:2, 3:3, 5:1, 5:10, 5:19,  
5:20, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 12:9,  
14:3, 21:2, 21:4, 23:15, 23:17,  
23:20  
Jury, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:16, 5:1,  
5:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 7:9,  
9:7, 9:12, 10:17, 10:20, 10:500,

**WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd**

11:9, 11:14, 11:20, 11:22, 11:25,  
11:34, 11:36, 11:39, 11:44,  
11:47, 12:9, 16:7, 17:17, 18:6,  
18:8, 18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17,  
23:8, 23:20  
Law, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15,  
5:1, 5:10, 5:19, 5:20, 5:26,  
5:35, 7:9, 9:7, 9:12, 10:15,  
10:17, 10:20, 10:410, 10:500,  
11:9, 11:14, 11:20, 11:34, 11:36,  
11:47, 14:3, 16:7, 18:6, 18:8,  
18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17, 23:6,  
23:8, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19,  
23:20  
Life expectancy, 10:410  
Losses, 5:1, 10:15, 10:20, 10:410,  
10:500, 11:22  
Malice, 3:3, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 7:9,  
9:7, 9:12, 10:20, 10:301, 11:9,  
11:20, 11:25, 11:34, 11:36,  
11:39, 11:47, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8,  
21:2, 21:17  
Malpractice, 3:5, 4:16, 5:1, 7:9,  
10:17, 10:301  
Medical expenses, 11:25  
Mental anguish, 7:9, 10:15, 10:20,  
10:410  
Minors, 5:10, 5:19  
Negligence, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14, 5:1, 5:3,  
5:20, 9:12, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,  
10:301, 10:410, 10:500, 11:9,  
11:22, 11:25, 11:34, 11:47, 12:9,  
17:17, 18:6, 18:8, 21:2, 23:6,  
23:20  
Nominal damages, 5:1, 11:9, 18:6,  
21:4  
Pain, 10:15, 10:20, 10:301, 10:410,  
11:25, 18:6  
Parent, 3:6  
Pecuniary loss, 4:14, 11:47, 23:19  
Personal injuries, 3:5, 5:20, 10:15,  
10:410, 11:22, 14:3, 18:9  
Pharmacists, 10:17  
Physicians, 10:17, 10:301, 10:500  
Pleading, 3:3, 3:5, 5:1, 5:26, 9:12,  
10:15, 10:17, 10:20, 10:301,  
10:410, 10:500  
Pleadings, 5:1, 9:12, 23:16  
Police, 3:5, 7:9, 10:410, 23:6

## INDEX

### WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Post-trial procedure, 3:3  
Procedure, 3:3, 5:1, 10:17, 10:500,  
12:9, 16:7, 21:4  
Products liability, 3:2, 3:3, 4:14,  
4:16, 5:1, 10:15, 10:17, 10:20,  
10:500, 18:6, 21:2, 21:17, 23:8,  
23:20  
Proximate cause of, 10:17, 11:47,  
21:17  
Punitive damages, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:6,  
4:14 to 4:16, 5:1, 5:3, 5:10,  
5:19, 5:20, 5:26, 5:35, 7:9, 9:7,  
9:12, 10:15, 10:20, 10:301,  
10:410, 10:500, 11:9, 11:14,  
11:20, 11:22, 11:25, 11:34,  
11:36, 11:39, 11:44, 11:47, 12:9,  
14:3, 16:7, 17:17, 18:6, 18:8,  
18:9, 21:2, 21:4, 21:17, 23:6,  
23:8, 23:15 to 23:17, 23:19  
Records, 3:3, 5:1, 21:4, 21:17  
Release, 10:410, 14:3  
Samples, 10:17  
Seamen, 4:14  
Settlement, 3:3, 5:1, 9:12, 10:500,  
12:9, 14:3, 18:8, 21:2  
Society, 3:3, 5:10, 5:19, 5:26, 10:15,  
10:20, 10:410, 11:22, 11:25  
Statutes, 3:3, 3:5, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1,  
5:10, 5:19, 9:12, 10:20, 10:500,

### WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

18:6, 18:8, 21:2, 21:17, 23:8,  
23:19  
Suffering, 10:15, 10:20, 10:301,  
10:410, 11:9, 11:25, 18:6  
Suicide, 10:17, 10:500  
Support, 3:2, 3:3, 3:6, 4:14, 4:15,  
5:1, 5:3, 5:26, 9:7, 9:12, 10:20,  
10:301, 10:410, 11:14, 14:3,  
17:17, 18:6, 21:2, 21:4  
Survivors, 3:5, 5:10, 5:19, 10:301,  
11:25, 14:3, 21:2  
Uniform Commercial Code, 5:1  
Voir dire, 5:1, 11:34  
Wages, 10:20  
Wife, 5:20, 10:17, 10:20, 11:14,  
18:8, 18:9  
Witnesses, 3:3, 9:12, 11:36, 21:2,  
23:20

### WRONGFUL DISCHARGE

Employer, 5:14, 7:12  
Retaliatory Discharge, 5:14

### ZONING

Application, 10:415  
Jurisdiction, 10:415  
Officials, 10:415  
Petition, 10:415  
Records, 10:415  
Variances, 10:415